

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Date: Monday, December 5, 2022 at 10:43:48 AM Eastern Standard Time
From: Kaleb Breaux
To: AO Records
CC: Tim Wyatt, Bruce Sherbet
Attachments: image001.jpg, image002.jpg

EXTERNAL SENDER

12/5/2022

Dear Emma Lewis,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on November 30, 2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=dE2mhRsSG2Ws%2fv%2fPgswltyacsKPjhjVYqb2vXMVZiuTyVRmyvEQgZ5%2bscCt2%2boyBsbrWr9qYDgeMMfpllhjgg2OyHYQ9uswXkaHuVxARj8%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

11/03/2022

10:15:25 AM

YOUR NAME

Amanda Massengale

YOUR PHONE

2143944499

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

amandamassengale1@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

5008 Sundown Dr.

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

Tx

Postal / Zip Code

75023

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please send me voting rosters including voters' names, Precinct, voting location, date they voted, etc... for the following elections including both early voting and election day:

2021 Municipal Election
2021 Municipal Run Off
2020 General Election
2020 Primary Election
2020 Primary Runoff
2019 Municipal Election
2019 Municipal Run Off (if applicable)
2018 General Election
2018 Primary Election
2018 Primary Runoff (if applicable)

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Response sent by email on 11/4/2022 by Kaleb Breaux.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, November 04, 2022 7:18 PM EDT
To: amandamassengale1@gmail.com <amandamassengale1@gmail.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

Amanda,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 11/3/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=ItsNjdyJcvJ3QXqDWNGN6%2fDzF9NYhEeAflgRCcgjc2EZx8rtMGS9TbNFGyapR%2bns9xCoWL2KdftYizQ114O%2fLMWT51RZe7IfKZwwZkM8vzc%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

05/27/2022

11:26:03 AM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

972-569-6934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Under the Public Information Act, Texas Government Code, Chapter 552, I am requesting the CVR file for the 2020 general election for all precincts for Collin County. My understanding is this will be a very large file, if it would be easier to transfer to a flash drive, please advise, I will purchase a new one and drop off at the Public Information Office in the Court House.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
- NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet for processing.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

05/02/2022

10:47:55 AM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

9725696934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

As provided under the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq., I am requesting electronic copies on USB drive, or by electronic means, in a file format of .pdf, .rtf, .html, .xls or .csv containing information, in whole or in part, regarding Electionware Audit Logs used at every voting location in all precincts during the Early Voting In Person Period and Election Day in Person Period for the following Election March 2020 Primary Election, November 3, 2020 Joint/General Election, and the May 2021 Special Election, and the November 2, 2020 Constitutional Amendment and Special Election for Early Voting periods and Election Day. These may also be referred to as: " Judges hotline, poll worker hotline, tech support log of incidents"

I request you provide any and all audit logs that contain any and all of the following:

- Ticket number
- Asset ID#
- Merged To
- Date
- Severity
- Technician Needed?
- Consolidation Code
- Type
- Location Name
- Status
- Resolution
- Message
- Submitted By
- Call Center
- Added From
- Caller Type
- Caller Name
- Caller Text
- Caller Email
- Assigned User
- Assigned Email
- Time Assigned
- Technician Name
- Technician Email
- Person Dispatched
- Time Dispatched
- Time Resolved

Please provide a table with definitions of all codes used in any fields.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

**PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION**

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to B Sherbet for processing.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

05/02/2022

02:57:45 PM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

9725696934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

As provided under the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq., I am requesting the following: system/software versions that were used in 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 and 2022 for Collin County:

3/6/18 2018 Primary Election
6/16/18 General & Special Runoff Election

5/4/19 General and Special Elections
6/8/19 General Runoff Election
11/5/19 General and Special Elections

3/3/20 Democratic and Republican Primary Election
11/3/20 General Election
12/8/20 General Runoff Election

5/1/21 Joint General and Special Election
6/5/21 General and Special Runoff
11/2/21 General and Special Election

3/1/22 Combined Primary Election

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to B Sherbet, Elections Administrator.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

06/22/2022

09:23:01 AM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

972-569-6934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Under the Public Information Act, Texas Government Code, Chapter 552, I am requesting the tabulator manifests/batch manifests/reports for all voting/polling locations for the 2020 general election for all precincts in/for Collin County.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes *

Sent to Bruce Sherbet.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

07/01/2022

09:17:32 AM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

972-569-6934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Under the Public Information Act, Texas Government Code, Chapter 552, I am requesting all contracts/agreements involving SOE Software Corporation for the years 2018 to current.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

07/21/2022

09:55:01 AM

YOUR NAME

Avis Novak

YOUR PHONE

9725696934

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

avisn@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4602 Redwood Drive

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75070

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

YES

NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

YES

NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Under the Public Information Act, Texas Government Code, Chapter 552, I am requesting the following information:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

Do we pay them or is it federally funded?

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
- NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE *

07/21/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments *

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Ms. Novak:

Bruce Sherbet passed this on for those asking these same questions today:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

"I am not aware of any Department of Homeland Security agents that have been assigned to help Collin County with elections."

Do we pay them or is it federally funded? "

As stated above, I am not aware of any Homeland Security agents that have helped Collin County with elections."

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

"See above responses."

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2022 3:46 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; avism@yahoo.com <avism@yahoo.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 7/21/2022 9:55:01 AM

Ms. Novak:

Bruce Sherbet passed this on for those asking these same questions today:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

"I am not aware of any Department of Homeland Security agents that have been assigned to help Collin County with elections."

Do we pay them or is it federally funded? "

As stated above, I am not aware of any Homeland Security agents that have helped Collin County with elections."

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

"See above responses."

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Avis Novak <avisn@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2022 4:43 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Collin County Public Information Request on 7/21/2022 9:55:01 AM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Thank you for the quick reply.

On Thursday, July 21, 2022, 02:46:48 PM CDT, publicrelations@collincountytx.gov <publicrelations@collincountytx.gov> wrote:

Ms. Novak:

Bruce Sherbet passed this on for those asking these same questions today:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

"I am not aware of any Department of Homeland Security agents that have been assigned to help Collin County with elections."

Do we pay them or is it federally funded? "

As stated above, I am not aware of any Homeland Security agents that have helped Collin County with elections."

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

"See above responses."

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/29/2022

01:52:23 PM

YOUR NAME

BARBARA ISAACS

YOUR PHONE

2107256017

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

barbarajisaacs@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

811 Beechwood Ln

Address Line 2

City

Fairview

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75069

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like copies of any and all records regarding CIS or, CISA. Center for Internet Security, Inc.,” or “CIS.” or, Cyber Security Infrastructure Assessments. Collin County Commissioners or, the Collin County Judge may have entered into a contract with either CISA or, CIS. I would like to obtain a copy of this signed agreement. There is also a possibility That our elections administrator may have signed an agreement , or received correspondence from from either CISA or, CIS. Please send all information as requested pertaining to these companies above.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

DENIED DATE *

08/29/2022

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Ms. Isaacs:

The Elections Administrator informs me that "there are no documents or agreements between Collin County Elections Department and the entities you have listed."

Further, a check of Commissioners Court agendas back to 2016 shows no mention of any of the acronyms or agencies mentioned in your request. If you wish to go back further, you may check and search all county contracts at this site (in the yellow box below agenda listings):

<https://www.collincountytx.gov/government/Pages/agenda.aspx>. Any listing will also contain backup documentation, the contract, any addendums or modifications and the like.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, August 29, 2022 5:17 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Collin County Public Information Request on 8/29/2022 1:52:23 PM

Thanks, Tim.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, August 29, 2022 2:28 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Collin County Public Information Request on 8/29/2022 1:52:23 PM

FYI: I took the liberty from your previous response from last week, and added a link for Mrs. Isaacs.

From: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, August 29, 2022 2:26 PM
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; barbarajisaacs@yahoo.com
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 8/29/2022 1:52:23 PM

Ms. Isaacs:

The Elections Administrator informs me that "there are no documents or agreements between Collin County Elections Department and the entities you have listed."

Further, a check of Commissioners Court agendas back to 2016 shows no mention of any of the acronyms or agencies mentioned in your request. If you wish to go back further, you may check and search all county contracts at this site (in the yellow box below agenda listings): <https://www.collincountytx.gov/government/Pages/agenda.aspx>. Any listing will also contain backup documentation, the contract, any addendums or modifications and the like.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/26/2022

05:12:22 PM

YOUR NAME

Barbara Luce

YOUR PHONE

2142844390

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

blfreedomson@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

3025 Robin Rd

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75075

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

To whom it may concern:

Thank you for you and your staff's work for Collin County. I appreciate your service.

Pursuant to our state's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records of Collin County from the 2020 General Election. Please include the row type record spreadsheet with the following:

- CVR Record #
- Timestamp
- Tabulator ID
- Municipality
- Precinct
- Batch ID
- Record ID
- Counting Group
- Session Type
- Ballot Type ID
- Paper Index
- Contest
- Candidate
- Undervotes
- Overvotes
- Mark Density

Thank you.

Respectfully,

CB Luce, Collin County Resident
3025 Robin Rd, Plano, Tx 75075

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Elections. Release due on 9/6/2022.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 4:44 PM EDT

To: blfreedomson@gmail.com <blfreedomson@gmail.com>

CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response

Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Barbara

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/23/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUI6NMAYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

01/10/2022

11:33:05 AM

YOUR NAME

Brant Beland

YOUR PHONE

8159544918

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

BrantBeland3@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1108 Foxtail Dr.

Address Line 2

City

Anna

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75409

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

YES

NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

YES

NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Hello,

I am looking for a copy of the petition signatures for John Stafford, from his filling in the Collin County Commissioner's Court, Pct. 4 in the March 1st Primary.

If this is not the proper form for the request, can you please point me in the right direction?

Thank You,

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
- NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet for processing.

From: Tim Wyatt
Sent: Tuesday, January 11, 2022 9:49 AM EST
To: BrantBeland3@gmail.com <BrantBeland3@gmail.com>
Subject: Stafford request

Mr. Beland:

At this time, all Mr. Stafford has filed with the Elections Department is the campaign treasurer designation. He has not filed his campaign expenditure report yet, which is due Jan. 15. But you requested a copy of petition signatures, and the county's elections Administrator says those are filed exclusively with the candidate's application for a place on the ballot, which is filed with the political party. I don't have a contact with the Democratic Party in Collin County, but they should be able to be found through a Google search.

Regards,

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673



From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2022 4:12 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 10/18/2022 10:14:24 AM

Attachment(s): "FW_ Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security_Redacted.pdf", "RE_ Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security_Redacted.pdf"

Ms. Lindstrom:

Attached are responsive records to your third public information request of Oct. 18, 2022, for "electronic copies of all emails between Bruce Sherbet and Tom (Thomas) Klein from October 1, 2022- Oct 18, 2022."

So you know, some of the information you requested contains personal email addresses of residents. As allowed by section 552.137 of the Texas Government Code, this information is excluded from release under the Public Information Act, and therefore we have removed this information from the information we are providing to you in this email.

Normally, we must request a ruling from the Texas Attorney General before we can withhold any of the information you requested. However, section 552.137 allows us to withhold this specific information without requesting a ruling from the attorney general.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division

P.O. Box 12548

Austin, Texas 78711-2548

Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under section [govt code citation]. The remainder of your request for information has been/is being processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: [Thomas Klein](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security
Date: Wednesday, October 12, 2022 11:04:37 AM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

From: Thomas Klein [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, October 7, 2022 5:45 PM
To: 'election@collincountytx.gov' <election@collincountytx.gov>
Cc: 'abraham@collincountygop.org' <abraham@collincountygop.org>; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]; 'Jan Lohmann' [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
>
Subject: Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security

Mr. Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Dear Bruce:

Thank you for hosting the public testing of voting equipment for the November election and for allowing me be the Republican member of the "testing board" this morning. The crowded attendance this morning is a measure of the interest there is in election integrity in Collin County from both sides of the aisle.

It looks like the public testing accomplished most of what is required under the above legislation, but some things may not have been possible to arrange on the day of the public test, so I am following up.

1. While we discussed how a hash code is used to establish the integrity of the source code for the equipment, we did not see it demonstrated using a representative sample of voting system equipment showing that the source code of the equipment had not been altered.
2. While we signed off on the tabulation of ballots comparing actual results to expected results, we did not sign a written statement required under Sec. 129.023 (e) (1)-(2).
3. While I did see the equipment reset upon completing the testing, I did not document this or document and witness the steps taken to seal and secure any equipment or test materials as required under Sec. 129.023 (f).
4. Upon completing the test, the test materials should have been placed in a container provided for that purpose and sealed, with at least two members of the testing board signing the seal.

Concerning Sec.129.051 Pre-Election Security Procedure there are a number of records requirements, plans and procedures to be verified. The election code does not appear to make this a responsibility of the testing board, but if you would like, I would be happy to come back and examine these together with my Democrat counterpart at your convenience before the election.

- a. An inventory of all electronic information storage media.
- b. A procedure for tracking the custody of each electronic information storage medium.
- c. Your secured location for storing electronic information storage media and equipment.
- d. The procedure for tracking the custody of voting system equipment once election parameters are loaded.
- e. The recovery plan to be followed if a breach in security procedures is indicated.
- f. The procedures adopted for securely storing and transporting voting system equipment.
- g. The log for access control keys or passwords.
- h. The contingency plan for addressing direct recording electronic voting machine failure.

I look forward to working with you and your team in the busy days ahead.

Sincerely,

Tom Klein
469-667-5449

From: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
To: [REDACTED]
Bcc: [Kaleb Breaux](#)
Subject: RE: Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security
Date: Wednesday, October 12, 2022 11:39:07 AM
Attachments: [DS0318411582 Hash.txt](#)
[DS4519023232 Hash.txt](#)
[DS8518060353 Hash.txt](#)
[ET011980035 Hash.txt](#)
[EV0219322914 Hash.txt](#)
[secured testing documents.jpg](#)
[Written statement required under Sec. 129.023 \(e\) \(1\) \(2\).pdf](#)

Hi Tom,

I apologize for the delay in responding to your email. Things are really picking up around here and we have hit the ground running this week with back to back poll worker training classes. Unfortunately I am a couple of days behind on responding to emails.

It was very nice meeting you on Friday and I appreciate your participation on the testing board.

Please see below responses and attachments.

Thank you,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Thomas Klein <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 7, 2022 5:45 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: abraham@collincountygop.org; gypsygirlbiz@verizon.net; 'Jan Lohmann' <[REDACTED]>; [REDACTED]
Subject: Title 8, Chapter 129, Subchapter B - C Testing & System Security

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Mr. Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.

Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Dear Bruce:

Thank you for hosting the public testing of voting equipment for the November election and for allowing me be the Republican member of the "testing board" this morning. The crowded attendance this morning is a measure of the interest there is in election integrity in Collin County from both sides of the aisle.

It looks like the public testing accomplished most of what is required under the above legislation, but some things may not have been possible to arrange on the day of the public test, so I am following up.

1. While we discussed how a hash code is used to establish the integrity of the source code for the equipment, we did not see it demonstrated using a representative sample of voting system equipment showing that the source code of the equipment had not been altered. **The Hash code validation for the November 2022 election was completed prior to the public demonstration. Attached is the successful Hash code verification.**
2. While we signed off on the tabulation of ballots comparing actual results to expected results, we did not sign a written statement required under Sec. 129.023 (e) (1)-(2). **We did sign the referenced written statement on Friday at the demonstration. (see attached)**
3. While I did see the equipment reset upon completing the testing, I did not document this or document and witness the steps taken to seal and secure any equipment or test materials as required under Sec. 129.023 (f). **The testing documents, media and equipment was secured and sealed at the end of the demo. I apologize, I forgot to have you sign off on it.**
4. Upon completing the test, the test materials should have been placed in a container provided for that purpose and sealed, with at least two members of the testing board signing the seal. **The tabulation supervisor and myself (as custodian of election records) signed off on it. See attached**

Concerning Sec.129.051 Pre-Election Security Procedure there are a number of records requirements, plans and procedures to be verified. The election code does not appear to make this a responsibility of the testing board, but if you would like, I would be happy to come back and examine these together with my Democrat counterpart at your convenience before the election. **I don't think that it is necessary to bring the testing board back in but I can confirm the below items (a.) through (h.) are in place.**

- a. An inventory of all electronic information storage media.
- b. A procedure for tracking the custody of each electronic information storage medium.
- c. Your secured location for storing electronic information storage media and equipment.
- d. The procedure for tracking the custody of voting system equipment once election parameters are loaded.

- e. The recovery plan to be followed if a breach in security procedures is indicated.
- f. The procedures adopted for securely storing and transporting voting system equipment.
- g. The log for access control keys or passwords.
- h. The contingency plan for addressing direct recording electronic voting machine failure.

I look forward to working with you and your team in the busy days ahead.

Sincerely,

Tom Klein
469-667-5449



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/18/2022

10:14:24 AM

YOUR NAME

Debbie Lindstrom

YOUR PHONE

4693875560

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

14055 RED WOOD CIR N

Address Line 2

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75071-6138

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like electronic copies of all emails between Bruce Sherbet and Tom (Thomas) Klein from October 1, 2022- Oct 18, 2022

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

10/20/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Ms. Lindstrom:

Attached are responsive records to your third public information request of Oct. 18, 2022, for "electronic copies of all emails between Bruce Sherbet and Tom (Thomas) Klein from October 1, 2022- Oct 18, 2022."

So you know, some of the information you requested contains personal email addresses of residents. As allowed by section 552.137 of the Texas Government Code, this information is excluded from release under the Public Information Act, and therefore we have removed this information from the information we are providing to you in this email.

Normally, we must request a ruling from the Texas Attorney General before we can withhold any of the information you requested. However, section 552.137 allows us to withhold this specific information without requesting a ruling from the attorney general.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division

P.O. Box 12548

Austin, Texas 78711-2548

Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under section [govt code citation]. The remainder of your request for information has been/is being processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, October 24, 2022 3:10 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 10/18/2022 10:16:20 AM

Ms. Lindstrom:

This request for "electronic copies of all county employee emails with the word "hash" in them from August 1, 2022, to October 18, 2022," is complete. Please keep an eye out for a Dropbox invitation to download the files, as they are too large to send by email. Please download them as soon as is convenient so that we may make room for other requestors' data.

So you know, We had to separate Excel file attachments from the .pdf compilation of emails, since Excel does not easily convert to Adobe pdf formatting in our compiler.

Additionally, some of the information you requested contains personal email addresses of residents. As allowed by Section 552.137 of the Texas Government Code, this information is excluded from release under the Public Information Act, and therefore we have removed this information from the information we are providing to you via Dropbox.

Normally, we must request a ruling from the Texas Attorney General before we can withhold any of the information you requested. However, Section 552.137 allows us to withhold this specific information without requesting a ruling from the attorney general.

Additionally, Sections 552.024 and 552.117 allow certain addresses, telephone numbers, Social Security Numbers, and personal family information of current county employees to remain confidential, without requesting a decision from the attorney general.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division
P.O. Box 12548
Austin, Texas 78711-2548
Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under the sections cited above. The remainder of your request for information has been processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/18/2022

10:16:20 AM

YOUR NAME

Debbie Lindstrom

YOUR PHONE

4693875560

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

14055 RED WOOD CIR N

Address Line 2

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75071-6138

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

YES

NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

YES

NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like electronic copies of all county employee emails with the word "hash" in them from August 1, 2022, to October 18, 2022.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

YES

NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE*

10/24/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments*

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY*

Ms. Lindstrom:

This request for "electronic copies of all county employee emails with the word "hash" in them from August 1, 2022, to October 18, 2022," is complete. Please keep an eye out for a Dropbox invitation to download the files, as they are too large to send by email. Please download them as soon as is convenient so that we may make room for other requestors' data.

So you know, We had to separate Excel file attachments from the .pdf compilation of emails, since Excel does not easily convert to Adobe pdf formatting in our compiler.

Additionally, some of the information you requested contains personal email addresses of residents. As allowed by Section 552.137 of the Texas Government Code, this information is excluded from release under the Public Information Act, and therefore we have removed this information from the information we are providing to you via Dropbox.

Normally, we must request a ruling from the Texas Attorney General before we can withhold any of the information you requested. However, Section 552.137 allows us to withhold this specific information without requesting a ruling from the attorney general.

Additionally, Sections 552.024 and 552.117 allow certain addresses, telephone numbers, Social Security Numbers, and personal family Information of current county employees to remain confidential, without requesting a decision from the attorney general.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division
P.O. Box 12548
Austin, Texas 78711-2548
Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under the sections cited above. The remainder of your request for information has been processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2022 5:51 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 10/18/2022 10:19:45 AM

Ms. Lindstrom:

Expect a notice from Dropbox on your request for "electronic copies of all Collin County employee emails (both "to" and "from") that mention "ballot image" or "original format" from July 1, 2022, until October 18, 2022." the file is too large to email, and you will receive a link to download the file. An Excel attachment will also be included, since those files do not convert well into our Adobe compiler.

Also, Texas Govt. Code sections 552.137 and 552.117 allow the government body to redact personal email addresses and personal cell phone numbers of employees -- without having to seek an attorney general decision. Multiple personal email addresses and one phone number were redacted in this instance.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division
P.O. Box 12548
Austin, Texas 78711-2548
Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under section [govt code citation]. The remainder of your request for information has been/is being processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Thank you for your patience,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/18/2022

10:19:45 AM

YOUR NAME

Debbie Lindstrom

YOUR PHONE

4693875560

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

14055 RED WOOD CIR N

Address Line 2

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75071-6138

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like electronic copies of all Collin County employee emails (both "to" and "from") that mention "ballot image" or "original format" from July 1, 2022, until October 18, 2022.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE *

10/26/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments *

Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Ms. Lindstrom:

Expect a notice from Dropbox on your request for "electronic copies of all Collin County employee emails (both "to" and "from") that mention "ballot image" or "original format" from July 1, 2022, until October 18, 2022." the file is too large to email, and you will receive a link to download the file. An Excel attachment will also be included, since those files do not convert well into our Adobe compiler.

Also, Texas Govt. Code sections 552.137 and 552.117 allow the government body to redact personal email addresses and personal cell phone numbers of employees -- without having to seek an attorney general decision. Multiple personal email addresses and one phone number were redacted in this instance.

According to the attorney general, there is no legal right to appeal our decision to withhold this information from you. However, if you feel that the law cited by the county does not apply to our decision, you may certainly file a complaint with the attorney general on this matter, by writing:

Texas Attorney General Attn: Open Records Division
P.O. Box 12548
Austin, Texas 78711-2548
Fax: 512-463-2092

If you choose not to file a complaint, you do not need to do anything else. Please note that we are only withholding the specific categories of information that are not releasable under section [govt code citation]. The remainder of your request for information has been/is being processed in accordance with the terms of the Public Information Act.

Thank you for your patience,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Debbie Lindstrom <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2022 5:01 PM EDT
To: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Clarification Request of Public Information Request filed on Oct. 18, 2022

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Mr. Wyatt,

I will waive the emails deemed attorney/client privilege.

Please just send the others.

Thank you,
Debbie Lindstrom

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: 26 October 2022 09:08
To: Debbie Lindstrom <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>
Subject: Clarification Request of Public Information Request filed on Oct. 18, 2022

You don't often get email from twyatt@co.collin.tx.us. [Learn why this is important](#)

Ms. Lindstrom:

We have been reviewing emails responsive to your Oct. 18, 2022, request for *electronic copies of all Collin County employee emails (both "to" and "from") that mention "ballot image" or "original format" from July 1, 2022, until October 18, 2022.*"

In doing so, we identified 10 emails between the county's attorney Bob Davis and Elections staff Bruce Sherbet and Kaleb Breaux, where exchanges involved Mr. Davis offering legal advice to Mr. Sherbet and Mr. Breaux in the context of preparing an attorney general opinion request.

The county views these 10 emails as privileged information between attorney and client, and not releasable under the law.

This leaves you two options: a) waive access to the 23 specific emails identified by Mr. Davis as attorney-client communications, or b) instruct me to seek an Attorney General Opinion on the matter of those emails.

Let me know which route you would prefer. I will need a response in writing.

Regards,

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673



External Message - Please be cautious when opening links or attachments in this email

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, October 24, 2022 8:03 PM EDT
To: dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com <dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

10/24/2022

Mrs. Lindstrom,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 10/18/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=XTQYj79hiT92s4nqB%2bVYhSs7nZ%2fD20u9aTyYvpwJtOdnM3NLCarKzKLxFAQsQVajjAqhoXNSCNM4jST9idIW48Kurhal%2bg6NALP03hXeninM%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/18/2022

11:52:39 AM

YOUR NAME

Debbie Lindstrom

YOUR PHONE

4693875560

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

dlindstrom@ccdfusa.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

14055 RED WOOD CIR N

Address Line 2

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75071-6138

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I am requesting electronic copies of the Official Logic and Accuracy Test Results from the Oct 7th Public Logic and Accuracy Test, along with the associated poll tapes from each machine.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux answered with link on 10/24/22.

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 5:20 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; records@americanoversight.org <records@americanoversight.org>
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/7/2022 11:48:56 AM
Attachment(s): "RE_ Congratulations and few questions.pdf"

Ms. Lewis,

Attached is the sole email thread that came back from our email server on your request #0939, regarding Bruce Sherbet et al.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: [Scott Britton](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions
Date: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:58:42 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, can I get her contact information?

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us]
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:56 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

No, Christina Adkins specifically said to me the ballot images are not available until the retention period has lapsed. I believe she had some other statutes that she was referring to.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:08 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Hey does this TX election statute 125.064 fit into my request here?

<https://statutes.capitol.texas.gov/Docs/EL/htm/EL.125.htm?msclkid=e5080be8bc0f11eca9b7d3f1257c97e4>

Sec. 125.064. RECORDS AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION. Any documents or

records used in the preparation of or prepared for use in an electronic voting system for the operation of the system for a particular election and any documents or records generated by the system in that election shall be made available for public inspection in the office of the general custodian of election records for the period for preserving the precinct election records.

It would seem like cast vote record and ballot electronic images would fall under this statute for being a piece of information document/record generated by the voting system in the election. (and available for PIA).

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]

Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 11:00 AM

To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

Either way will work but here is the Collin County link that can be used for submitting your request:

<https://apps.collincountytexas.gov/Forms/PublicInfoRequestProd>

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]

Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 8:56 AM

To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, that sounds good. Is there a certain form to fill out? On other counties I usually just do it in an email. But a form seems more legal and professional.

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]

Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 5:08 PM

To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

All you need to do is send a PIA request to me for access to them. I will make sure they are not destroyed after the retention period.

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]

Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 4:27 PM

To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, what do I need to do to make sure these records (and possibly paper ballots) are not destroyed at the beginning of that 23rd month (and that I would be able to have access to them)?

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 10:31 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Good morning, Scott,

I checked with Cristina Adkins, Director of Legal Division, Secretary of State's Office, and she confirmed that the images are public information, but only after the 22 month retention period has passed. On a related issue, we do not have the ballot images from the November 2016 election because that was our old paperless DRE voting system plus the retention period for that election ended several years ago.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 23, 2022 2:12 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Bruce, that's great news. I'm glad you choose to retain this electronic data information (ballot images) because some election administrators in TX do not deem electronic media to even be part of the 'records' that need to be retained for the 22 MO preservation period.

Given these electronic ballot images do not have any type of identifying number that could be traced back to a voter, could I do a PIA request to look at these ballot electronic images for a given election? Nov 2016? Nov 2020? March 2022?

Thanks!
Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2022 11:03 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I verified that the ballot images are backed up and secured for the retention of election records.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Did you ever find out on #2 where those ballot images are stored?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 4:36 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I hope all is well with you too!

Glad to be finished with the primary. No rest on this end though because we started voting on the Frisco runoff election yesterday and will be mailing out ballots for the May 7 city/school elections later this month.

Please see my below responses :

Thank you,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 3:14 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: terrywade3@verizon.net
Subject: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello! I hope all is going well and want to congratulate you on a well-run primary election as compared to many other counties in the state that had enormous issues. We had that little issue with the 3G and poll books but other than that, all seemed to go very well. I'm also so glad we do joint primaries in Collin County as other counties that hold separate primaries had a ton of issues (Tarrant, Harris, etc.).

I have a few questions for you if you would not mind.

1. Do you have a report of any people that were able to vote in multiple locations due to the 'off-line' status of the e-Poll Books for the March 1 primary election? Is there a way you can

check if this happened? There were no reports of people voting in multiple locations while the poll books were offline or otherwise. It would have been detected when voter history from the poll books updated. All voter history records have been updated and there were no alerts of a double voting situation in the primary election.

2. How long do you maintain the electronic scanned images of ballots? (for in-person votes and mail in ballots) 22 months? Longer? Do you maintain these scanned ballot images on the election management servers in your office? All voting records are required to be maintained for 22 months. I will need to inquire about if scanned ballot images are on the election management servers in this office.
3. Are there any identifying numbers or codes on a printed ballot that can be traced back to a voter? Like voter ID, SOS voter ID, etc. No, there are no identifying numbers or codes on the printed ballot that can be traced back to the voter.
4. I heard a rumor that the ES&S rep (I forget his name) is the person actually responsible in elections for collecting the thumb drives out of scanners and uploading them into the election management servers. Is this correct or is this handled by your personnel? No, the rumor is not correct. Only election department employees (Brian Griesbach and Billy Pratt) upload the thumb drives into the election management servers. The ballot board is responsible for collecting the thumb drives out of the scanners.
5. Do you know what is happening now with the TX SOS 4-county audit in terms of looking into things further in Collin County? I heard from John Scott that this spring the audit moves into the election office to look at more things. I just have not heard any more on this. I have not been provided additional details regarding the schedule or processes the state will be performing regarding their audit. The last I heard the state was still in the process of hiring people for the SOS audit division.

I went through election training at your office but unfortunately was not able to participate in the last election but I really want to work in the next upcoming election to learn more about how it all works. I look forward to hearing back when you can work one. There are plenty of elections to choose from this year 😊.

Thank you for your time.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051

From: [Scott Britton](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions
Date: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:58:42 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, can I get her contact information?

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us]
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:56 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

No, Christina Adkins specifically said to me the ballot images are not available until the retention period has lapsed. I believe she had some other statutes that she was referring to.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:08 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Hey does this TX election statute 125.064 fit into my request here?

<https://statutes.capitol.texas.gov/Docs/EL/htm/EL.125.htm?msclkid=e5080be8bc0f11eca9b7d3f1257c97e4>

Sec. 125.064. RECORDS AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION. Any documents or

records used in the preparation of or prepared for use in an electronic voting system for the operation of the system for a particular election and any documents or records generated by the system in that election shall be made available for public inspection in the office of the general custodian of election records for the period for preserving the precinct election records.

It would seem like cast vote record and ballot electronic images would fall under this statute for being a piece of information document/record generated by the voting system in the election. (and available for PIA).

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 11:00 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

Either way will work but here is the Collin County link that can be used for submitting your request:

<https://apps.collincountytx.gov/Forms/PublicInfoRequestProd>

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 8:56 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, that sounds good. Is there a certain form to fill out? On other counties I usually just do it in an email. But a form seems more legal and professional.

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]

Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 5:08 PM

To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

All you need to do is send a PIA request to me for access to them. I will make sure they are not destroyed after the retention period.

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]

Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 4:27 PM

To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, what do I need to do to make sure these records (and possibly paper ballots) are not destroyed at the beginning of that 23rd month (and that I would be able to have access to them)?

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 10:31 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Good morning, Scott,

I checked with Cristina Adkins, Director of Legal Division, Secretary of State's Office, and she confirmed that the images are public information, but only after the 22 month retention period has passed. On a related issue, we do not have the ballot images from the November 2016 election because that was our old paperless DRE voting system plus the retention period for that election ended several years ago.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 23, 2022 2:12 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Bruce, that's great news. I'm glad you choose to retain this electronic data information (ballot images) because some election administrators in TX do not deem electronic media to even be part of the 'records' that need to be retained for the 22 MO preservation period.

Given these electronic ballot images do not have any type of identifying number that could be traced back to a voter, could I do a PIA request to look at these ballot electronic images for a given election? Nov 2016? Nov 2020? March 2022?

Thanks!
Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2022 11:03 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I verified that the ballot images are backed up and secured for the retention of election records.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Did you ever find out on #2 where those ballot images are stored?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 4:36 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I hope all is well with you too!

Glad to be finished with the primary. No rest on this end though because we started voting on the Frisco runoff election yesterday and will be mailing out ballots for the May 7 city/school elections later this month.

Please see my below responses :

Thank you,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 3:14 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: terrywade3@verizon.net
Subject: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello! I hope all is going well and want to congratulate you on a well-run primary election as compared to many other counties in the state that had enormous issues. We had that little issue with the 3G and poll books but other than that, all seemed to go very well. I'm also so glad we do joint primaries in Collin County as other counties that hold separate primaries had a ton of issues (Tarrant, Harris, etc.).

I have a few questions for you if you would not mind.

1. Do you have a report of any people that were able to vote in multiple locations due to the 'off-line' status of the e-Poll Books for the March 1 primary election? Is there a way you can

check if this happened? There were no reports of people voting in multiple locations while the poll books were offline or otherwise. It would have been detected when voter history from the poll books updated. All voter history records have been updated and there were no alerts of a double voting situation in the primary election.

2. How long do you maintain the electronic scanned images of ballots? (for in-person votes and mail in ballots) 22 months? Longer? Do you maintain these scanned ballot images on the election management servers in your office? All voting records are required to be maintained for 22 months. I will need to inquire about if scanned ballot images are on the election management servers in this office.
3. Are there any identifying numbers or codes on a printed ballot that can be traced back to a voter? Like voter ID, SOS voter ID, etc. No, there are no identifying numbers or codes on the printed ballot that can be traced back to the voter.
4. I heard a rumor that the ES&S rep (I forget his name) is the person actually responsible in elections for collecting the thumb drives out of scanners and uploading them into the election management servers. Is this correct or is this handled by your personnel? No, the rumor is not correct. Only election department employees (Brian Griesbach and Billy Pratt) upload the thumb drives into the election management servers. The ballot board is responsible for collecting the thumb drives out of the scanners.
5. Do you know what is happening now with the TX SOS 4-county audit in terms of looking into things further in Collin County? I heard from John Scott that this spring the audit moves into the election office to look at more things. I just have not heard any more on this. I have not been provided additional details regarding the schedule or processes the state will be performing regarding their audit. The last I heard the state was still in the process of hiring people for the SOS audit division.

I went through election training at your office but unfortunately was not able to participate in the last election but I really want to work in the next upcoming election to learn more about how it all works. I look forward to hearing back when you can work one. There are plenty of elections to choose from this year 😊.

Thank you for your time.

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/07/2022

11:48:56 AM

YOUR NAME

Emma Lewis

YOUR PHONE

2029196303

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

records@americanoversight.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1030 15th Street NW

Address Line 2

City

Washington

State / Province / Region

District of Columbia

Postal / Zip Code

20005

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please see the attached request (TX-COLLIN-22-0939).

ATTACH REQUEST

TX-COLLIN-22-0939.pdf

309.71KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

09/13/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Ms. Lewis,

Attached is the sole email thread that came back from our email server on your request #0939, regarding Bruce Sherbet et al.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



September 7, 2022

VIA ONLINE PORTAL

Bruce Sherbet
Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069
VIA Portal

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Public Information Officer:

Pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, as codified at Tex. Code ch. 552, American Oversight makes the following request for public records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that your office promptly produce the following:

1. All records reflecting communications (including emails, email attachments, text messages, messages on messaging platforms (such as Slack, Google Chat or Google Hangouts, Lync, Skype, WhatsApp, Signal, Parler, or Telegram), telephone call logs, calendar invitations, calendar entries, meeting notices, meeting agendas, informational material, draft legislation, talking points, any handwritten or electronic notes taken during any oral communications, summaries of any oral communications, or other materials) between (a) Collin County Elections Administrator Bruce Sherbet and (b) any of the external individuals listed below (including, but not limited to, at the listed phone numbers or email addresses).

External Individuals:

- i. Buff Kizer
- ii. Jay Meadows (817-475-1696)
- iii. Alan Vera (alanv@tqba.com, 713-253-6569)
- iv. Melinda Maxwell (AKA Melinda Beane) (204-734-1199)
- v. Paul Parker (214-280-7716)
- vi. Scott Britton (214-208-5051)
- vii. Chad Fillmore (chad@fillmorefirm.com)
- viii. Russ Ramsland (ryuks9sq@alliedspecialops.us,
yrku9sqs@protonmail.com)
- ix. Bill Fearer



- x. Anyone communicating on behalf of Citizens for Election Integrity Texas or Tarrant County Citizens for Election Integrity
- xi. Phil Waldron (phil@onewarrior.com, p@bonfiresearch.org)
- xii. Anyone communicating from an email address ending in @onewarrior.com or @bonfiresearch.org

American Oversight has provided identifying information, when possible, but believes your office is best positioned to identify email addresses and phone numbers of the listed external individuals.

- 2. All records reflecting the substance of any meeting between Collin County Elections Administrator Bruce Sherbet and any of the external individuals listed above, including, but not limited to: readouts, transcripts, or other records of the meeting's content; and records shared during or in connection with the meeting.

For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from November 1, 2021, through the date the search is conducted.

American Oversight seeks all responsive records regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics. In conducting your search, please understand the term "record" in its broadest sense, to include any written, typed, recorded, graphic, printed, or audio material of any kind. We seek records of any kind, including electronic records, audiotapes, videotapes, and photographs, as well as letters, emails, facsimiles, telephone messages, voice mail messages and transcripts, notes, or minutes of any meetings, telephone conversations or discussions. Our request includes any attachments to these records. **No category of material should be omitted from search, collection, and production.**

In addition, American Oversight insists that your office use the most up-to-date technologies to search for responsive information and take steps to ensure that the most complete repositories of information are searched. American Oversight is available to work with you to craft appropriate search terms. **However, custodian searches are still required; governmental authorities may not have direct access to files stored in .PST files, outside of network drives, in paper format, or in personal email accounts.**

Please search all records regarding official business. **You may not exclude searches of files or emails in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts.** Emails conducting government business sent or received on the personal account of a governmental authority's officer or employee constitutes a record for purposes of the Texas Public Information Act.¹

¹ Tex. Code § 552.002(a-2); see also *Adkisson v. Paxton*, 459 S.W.3d 761, 773 (Tex. App. 2015).

In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records. If it is your position that a document contains non-exempt segments, but that those non-exempt segments are so dispersed throughout the document as to make segregation impossible, please state what portion of the document is non-exempt, and how the material is dispersed throughout the document. If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically that it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.

Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by your office before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

To ensure that this request is properly construed, that searches are conducted in an adequate but efficient manner, and that extraneous costs are not incurred, American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your office can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in electronic format by email or in PDF or TIF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a), American Oversight requests a waiver of fees associated with processing this request for records, because such a waiver “is in the public interest because providing the copy of the information primarily benefits the general public.” The requested records are directly related to the work of county officials, with the potential to shed light on alleged efforts to dispute the results of the 2020 presidential election in Collin County. This matter is a subject of substantial public interest in Texas.² Accordingly, release of records that may help the public understand the operations and activities of county officials is in the public interest.

Release of the requested records will primarily benefit the public.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the requested records is not in American Oversight’s financial interest, but is rather in

² See, e.g., Jack Fink, *Texas GOP Makes Election Integrity Top Priority, Pass Resolution Rejecting 2020 Election*. CBS News. (updated June 20, 2022, 7:56 PM), <https://www.cbsnews.com/dfw/news/texas-gop-makes-election-integrity-top-priority-delegates-pass-resolution-rejecting-2020-election/>.

³ Tex. Code § 552.267(a).

the public interest. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses governmental authorities provide to public records requests publicly available. As noted, the subject of this request is a matter of public interest, and the public would benefit from an enhanced understanding of the government's activities through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through numerous substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ the posting of records related to the Trump Administration's contacts with Ukraine and analyses of those contacts;⁷ posting records and editorial content about the federal government's response to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁸ posting records received as part of American Oversight's "Audit the Wall" project to gather and analyze information related to the administration's proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁹ the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department's process for

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 118,400 followers on Twitter. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited July 13, 2022); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited July 13, 2022).

⁵ *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>.

⁷ *Trump Administration's Contacts with Ukraine*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-contacts-with-ukraine>.

⁸ See generally *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; see, e.g., *CDC Calendars from 2018 and 2019: Pandemic-Related Briefings and Meetings*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/cdc-calendars-from-2018-and-2019-pandemic-related-briefings-and-meetings>.

⁹ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

issuing such waivers;¹⁰ and posting records and analysis of federal officials' use of taxpayer dollars to charter private aircraft or use government planes for unofficial business.¹¹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver. If your office denies our request for a fee waiver, please notify American Oversight of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$40 prior to incurring such costs or fees.

Conclusion

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your county on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, have any questions, or foresee any problems in fully releasing the requested records, please contact Emma Lewis at records@americanoversight.org or (202) 919-6303. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Emma Lewis
Emma Lewis
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco's Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

¹¹ *See generally Swamp Airlines: Chartered Jets at Taxpayer Expense*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/swamp-airlines-private-jets-taxpayer-expense>; *see, e.g., New Information on Pompeo's 2017 Trips to His Home State*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/new-information-on-pompeos-2017-trips-to-his-home-state>.

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2022 10:57 AM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; records@americanoversight.org <records@americanoversight.org>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/7/2022 11:50:05 AM

Attachment(s): "0940 Request.pdf", "20220211 Scott Britton Email.pdf", "20220907 Scott Britton Email.pdf"

Ms. Lewis:

Attached are what responsive records we found on the county email server, and two submitted by Judge Chris Hill that he returned from his account at chris@chrishill.us. No other records surfaced.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: [Chris Hill](#)
To: [Scott Britton](#)
Subject: Automatic reply: Request to Responsibly Re-Open a Business
Date: Friday, April 24, 2020 12:20:41 PM

Thank you for taking the time to contact my office. It is an honor to serve the citizens of Collin County. As your County Judge, I appreciate you taking the time to reach out to me. Please know that your correspondence is extremely important to me, and I faithfully read every email sent to this address. However, due to the high volume of electronic correspondence that I receive, it can be difficult to respond to each person individually in a timely manner.

If you need immediate assistance related to county affairs, please contact Hilari Monk in my office at (972) 548-4632.

For media inquiries, please contact Public Information Officer Tim Wyatt at (972) 548-4631.

For vendor inquiries, please contact Purchasing Agent Michalyn Rains at (972) 548-4111.

Thank you again for your correspondence. It is an honor to work for you.

Sincerely,
Chris

Chris Hill
CPA CIA CGMA CFE MBA MSA MA
Collin County Judge
2300 Bloomdale Road
McKinney, Texas 75071
O (972) 548-4632
M (214) 444-3064

From: [Michelle Bishop](#)
To: [Abraham George](#); [Aide" Rodriguez](#); [Al Cioffi](#); [Alicia Osborne](#); [Angela Fudge](#); [Angela Martinez](#); [Ann Norton](#); [Anu Saraf](#); [April Doyle](#); [Bob Collins](#); [Boeh Talplcido](#); [Bryce Greene](#); [Carmen del Castillo](#); [Carolyn Kinkaid](#); [Chrissy Vorderbruggen](#); [Connie Hardy](#); [Craig Morrison](#); [Dani D Bishop](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [Dave Shafer](#); [David Christakos](#); [David Hardaway](#); [David Noll](#); [Debbie Krafcheck](#); [Doug Hardwick](#); [ELe Larkin](#); [ELe Holland](#); [Ginny Andrews](#); [Heather Garrett](#); [Jan Baldwin](#); [Janice Cobb](#); [Jayanta Choudey](#); [Jeanett Bradley](#); [Jeff Kowalski](#); [Jeff Lytle](#); [Jill Kelley](#); [John Primrose](#); [Joyce Voss](#); [Karla Gant](#); [Ken Cook](#); [Ken Smith](#); [Kevin Bronson](#); [Kevin Cameron](#); [Kyle Baker](#); [Lisa Duarte](#); [Lisa Primrose](#); [Mary Britton](#); [Mary Shakro](#); [Michael Richardson](#); [Michael del Castillo](#); [Michael & Laura Owen](#); [Michele Black](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Murli Bashyam](#); [Paige Streeter](#); [Paula Cheek](#); [Philip Shakro](#); [Rhonda Wyatt](#); [Rhonda Harper](#); [Sara S](#); [Scott Britton](#); [Scott Grigg](#); [Selina Martin](#); [Sri Raghavan](#); [Suzanne Taylor](#); [Terry Ramsey](#); [Terry Wade](#); [Walt Hannon](#); [Warren Bishop](#); [Zodie Christakos](#); [Sam Abiog](#); [Sue Reeves](#); [Nancy Popiolek](#); [Ann Campbell](#); [Chi Dong](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [KAREN](#); [Amy Egan](#); [Patrick Devine](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Mike Giles](#); [Zach Barrett](#); [Chris Hill](#); [Deborah Jenkins](#); [Dani Spangler](#); [Kathy Snowden](#); [Lily Bao](#); [sri_raghaven2000@yahoo.com](#); [Tom Meredith](#); [Maggie Whitt](#); [Thorntons5@sbcglobal.net](#)
Subject: INVITE- Daren Meis Swearing In
Date: Monday, May 10, 2021 8:10:56 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Hello Fellow Patriots!

I wanted to remind everyone of the BIG event tomorrow night- Daren Meis is being officially sworn in as PLACE 1 COUNCIL MEMBER!! Every single person on this email has helped in some way to support this election and we want to have a VERY strong turnout to support Daren!

The reception begins at 5:30PM with a special recognition for Kurt Kizer who is the outgoing council member and celebrating our newly elected Daren Meis! The official swearing in will be at the beginning of the council meeting at 7PM.

Please plan to attend this very special event and stay for the council meeting if you are able to. The location is 305 Century Parkway- hope everyone can make it!

Thanks!

Michelle Bishop
469.822.2066

From: [Suzanne Taylor](#)
To: [Michelle Bishop](#)
Cc: [Abraham George](#); [Aide" Rodriguez](#); [Al Cioffi](#); [Alicia Osborne](#); [Angela Fudge](#); [Angela Martinez](#); [Ann Norton](#); [Anu Saraf](#); [April Doyle](#); [Bob Collins](#); [Boeh Talplcido](#); [Bryce Greene](#); [Carmen del Castillo](#); [Carolyn Kinkaid](#); [Chrissy Vorderbruggen](#); [Connie Hardy](#); [Craig Morrison](#); [Dani D Bishop](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [Dave Shafer](#); [David Christakos](#); [David Hardaway](#); [David Noll](#); [Debbie Krafcheck](#); [Doug Hardwick](#); [ELle Larkin](#); [Elle Holland](#); [Ginny Andrews](#); [Heather Garrett](#); [Jan Baldwin](#); [Janice Cobb](#); [Jayanta Choudey](#); [Jeanett Bradley](#); [Jeff Kowalski](#); [Jeff Lytle](#); [Jill Kelley](#); [John Primrose](#); [Joyce Voss](#); [Karla Gant](#); [Ken Cook](#); [Ken Smith](#); [Kevin Bronson](#); [Kevin Cameron](#); [Kyle Baker](#); [Lisa Duarte](#); [Lisa Primrose](#); [Mary Britton](#); [Mary Shakro](#); [Michael Richardson](#); [Michael del Castillo](#); [Michael & Laura Owen](#); [Michele Black](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Murli Bashyam](#); [Paige Streeter](#); [Paula Cheek](#); [Philip Shakro](#); [Rhonda Wyatt](#); [Rhonda Harper](#); [Sara S](#); [Scott Britton](#); [Scott Grigg](#); [Selina Martin](#); [Srini Raghavan](#); [Terry Ramsey](#); [Terry Wade](#); [Walt Hannon](#); [Warren Bishop](#); [Zodie Christakos](#); [Sam Abiog](#); [Sue Reeves](#); [Nancy Popiolek](#); [Ann Campbell](#); [Chi Dong](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [KAREN](#); [Amy Egan](#); [Patrick Devine](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Mike Giles](#); [Zach Barrett](#); [Chris Hill](#); [Deborah Jenkins](#); [Dani Spangler](#); [Kathy Snowden](#); [Lily Bao](#); [srini_raghaven2000@yahoo.com](#); [Tom Meredith](#); [Maggie Whitt](#); [Thorntons5@sbcglobal.net](#)
Subject: Re: INVITE- Daren Meis Swearing In
Date: Thursday, May 13, 2021 7:01:26 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

This clip is a little clearer than the one on GroupMe.

Chris Salcedo mentions Heather and Michelle
Listen to the first segment after the ad.
Suzanne

<https://www.wbap.com/shows/chris-salcedo/>

On Mon, May 10, 2021 at 8:10 PM Michelle Bishop <myaltosrock@yahoo.com> wrote:
Hello Fellow Patriots!

I wanted to remind everyone of the BIG event tomorrow night- Daren Meis is being officially sworn in as PLACE 1 COUNCIL MEMBER!! Every single person on this email has helped in some way to support this election and we want to have a VERY strong turnout to support Daren!

The reception begins at 5:30PM with a special recognition for Kurt Kizer who is the outgoing council member and celebrating our newly elected Daren Meis! The official swearing in will be at the beginning of the council meeting at 7PM.

Please plan to attend this very special event and stay for the council meeting if you are able to. The location is 305 Century Parkway- hope everyone can make it!

Thanks!

Michelle Bishop
469.822.2066

From: [Scott Britton](#)
To: [Chris Hill](#)
Subject: Request to Responsibly Re-Open a Business
Date: Friday, April 24, 2020 12:20:40 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Judge Chris Hill, hello. I have a salon full of independent salonists (20) that have been out of work almost a month now due to the shutdown. I wanted to see if I could run a plan by you and get permission to open on a limited basis. All of the salonists in this salon rent out single enclosed 10' x 10' rooms from me. They are all independent sole proprietors. **ALL** 20 of them have been declined any type of financial assistance like TWC unemployment as well as the SBA 10K grant. And a few of them also applied for the PPP and were declined. And **NONE** of the salonists have received the IRS refund promised either (\$1200/\$2400 grant). I incidentally applied for the PPP and SBA 10K grant and was also declined due to lack of funds. I was also denied the IRS \$1200/\$2400 grant.

And at this point, I think we know and understand the real risks associated with this very nasty flu (COVID). It's not the ebola-like virus that will kill millions like we were told in the beginning.

But here is our plan. The outer door of the salon will remain locked and people will be let in by appointment only. I will hire some type of nurse or medical professional to greet each person coming in and take their temperature with a wireless thermometer and then get them to fill out a form with the standard 4 questions about their possible exposure to COVID. If all looks well and they have no temp and they have not been recently exposed to COVID, they we give them a temporary mask and some hand sanitizer and lead them to an empty waiting room where they will wait for their salonist. Chairs in the waiting rooms spaced out 6 feet or more from each other. When the salonist is ready, they can come get the person and give them a haircut, shampoo, etc in their enclosed 10' x 10' room. They will close their door. Each salonist will have a mask and gloves on as we were doing before we were shut down completely. And after the salonist is finished with their customer, they will clean down and wipe down all surfaces with their standard disinfectant of bleach and water mixture and get ready for the next person. The customer once finished will be escorted back out of the front door (which will remain locked). The front door attendant person will wipe down the door handles with disinfectant after each person enters or exits.

I believe this to be an extremely responsible plan for a limited re-opening. And if this is not sufficient please let me know and I can adjust the procedures. And if this is deemed too early to open, I would like to know why this is and when would be an appropriate time to re-open. And what will change between now and that future re-open date.

I will be ok financially but these 20 salonists are the nicest people and so good and down to earth people. Most are very religious. And all are very hard working. They have been doing this all of their life. And they have been totally let down and fallen through the cracks for help and support in this crisis. They are really hurting financially. Some have tried to seek temporary employment at Walmart as stockers but have not been able to get those jobs. Please help them out. I know these people have been deemed non-essential and told they cannot work but if you ask each and every

one of them, they think of themselves as being important and essential and they would like to be able to financially survive this crisis.

Sincerely,

Scott Britton, building owner, Galaxy of Salons, Allen TX (near McDermott and 75)

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

From: [Chris Hill](#)
To: [Scott Britton](#)
Subject: Automatic reply: Request to Responsibly Re-Open a Business
Date: Friday, April 24, 2020 12:20:41 PM

Thank you for taking the time to contact my office. It is an honor to serve the citizens of Collin County. As your County Judge, I appreciate you taking the time to reach out to me. Please know that your correspondence is extremely important to me, and I faithfully read every email sent to this address. However, due to the high volume of electronic correspondence that I receive, it can be difficult to respond to each person individually in a timely manner.

If you need immediate assistance related to county affairs, please contact Hilari Monk in my office at (972) 548-4632.

For media inquiries, please contact Public Information Officer Tim Wyatt at (972) 548-4631.

For vendor inquiries, please contact Purchasing Agent Michalyn Rains at (972) 548-4111.

Thank you again for your correspondence. It is an honor to work for you.

Sincerely,
Chris

Chris Hill
CPA CIA CGMA CFE MBA MSA MA
Collin County Judge
2300 Bloomdale Road
McKinney, Texas 75071
O (972) 548-4632
M (214) 444-3064

From: [Michelle Bishop](#)
To: [Abraham George](#); [Aide" Rodriguez](#); [Al Cioffi](#); [Alicia Osborne](#); [Angela Fudge](#); [Angela Martinez](#); [Ann Norton](#); [Anu Saraf](#); [April Doyle](#); [Bob Collins](#); [Boeh Talplcido](#); [Bryce Greene](#); [Carmen del Castillo](#); [Carolyn Kinkaid](#); [Chrissy Vorderbruggen](#); [Connie Hardy](#); [Craig Morrison](#); [Dani D Bishop](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [Dave Shafer](#); [David Christakos](#); [David Hardaway](#); [David Noll](#); [Debbie Krafcheck](#); [Doug Hardwick](#); [ELe Larkin](#); [ELe Holland](#); [Ginny Andrews](#); [Heather Garrett](#); [Jan Baldwin](#); [Janice Cobb](#); [Jayanta Choudey](#); [Jeanett Bradley](#); [Jeff Kowalski](#); [Jeff Lytle](#); [Jill Kelley](#); [John Primrose](#); [Joyce Voss](#); [Karla Gant](#); [Ken Cook](#); [Ken Smith](#); [Kevin Bronson](#); [Kevin Cameron](#); [Kyle Baker](#); [Lisa Duarte](#); [Lisa Primrose](#); [Mary Britton](#); [Mary Shakro](#); [Michael Richardson](#); [Michael del Castillo](#); [Michael & Laura Owen](#); [Michele Black](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Murli Bashyam](#); [Paige Streeter](#); [Paula Cheek](#); [Philip Shakro](#); [Rhonda Wyatt](#); [Rhonda Harper](#); [Sara S](#); [Scott Britton](#); [Scott Grigg](#); [Selina Martin](#); [Sri Raghavan](#); [Suzanne Taylor](#); [Terry Ramsey](#); [Terry Wade](#); [Walt Hannon](#); [Warren Bishop](#); [Zodie Christakos](#); [Sam Abiog](#); [Sue Reeves](#); [Nancy Popiolek](#); [Ann Campbell](#); [Chi Dong](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [KAREN](#); [Amy Egan](#); [Patrick Devine](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Mike Giles](#); [Zach Barrett](#); [Chris Hill](#); [Deborah Jenkins](#); [Dani Spangler](#); [Kathy Snowden](#); [Lily Bao](#); srini_raghaven2000@yahoo.com; [Tom Meredith](#); [Maggie Whitt](#); [Thorntons5@sbcglobal.net](#)
Subject: INVITE- Daren Meis Swearing In
Date: Monday, May 10, 2021 8:10:56 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Hello Fellow Patriots!

I wanted to remind everyone of the BIG event tomorrow night- Daren Meis is being officially sworn in as PLACE 1 COUNCIL MEMBER!! Every single person on this email has helped in some way to support this election and we want to have a VERY strong turnout to support Daren!

The reception begins at 5:30PM with a special recognition for Kurt Kizer who is the outgoing council member and celebrating our newly elected Daren Meis! The official swearing in will be at the beginning of the council meeting at 7PM.

Please plan to attend this very special event and stay for the council meeting if you are able to. The location is 305 Century Parkway- hope everyone can make it!

Thanks!

Michelle Bishop
469.822.2066

From: [Suzanne Taylor](#)
To: [Michelle Bishop](#)
Cc: [Abraham George](#); [Aide" Rodriguez](#); [Al Cioffi](#); [Alicia Osborne](#); [Angela Fudge](#); [Angela Martinez](#); [Ann Norton](#); [Anu Saraf](#); [April Doyle](#); [Bob Collins](#); [Boeh Talplcido](#); [Bryce Greene](#); [Carmen del Castillo](#); [Carolyn Kinkaid](#); [Chrissy Vorderbruggen](#); [Connie Hardy](#); [Craig Morrison](#); [Dani D Bishop](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [Dave Shafer](#); [David Christakos](#); [David Hardaway](#); [David Noll](#); [Debbie Krafcheck](#); [Doug Hardwick](#); [ELle Larkin](#); [Elle Holland](#); [Ginny Andrews](#); [Heather Garrett](#); [Jan Baldwin](#); [Janice Cobb](#); [Jayanta Choudey](#); [Jeanett Bradley](#); [Jeff Kowalski](#); [Jeff Lytle](#); [Jill Kelley](#); [John Primrose](#); [Joyce Voss](#); [Karla Gant](#); [Ken Cook](#); [Ken Smith](#); [Kevin Bronson](#); [Kevin Cameron](#); [Kyle Baker](#); [Lisa Duarte](#); [Lisa Primrose](#); [Mary Britton](#); [Mary Shakro](#); [Michael Richardson](#); [Michael del Castillo](#); [Michael & Laura Owen](#); [Michele Black](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Murli Bashyam](#); [Paige Streeter](#); [Paula Cheek](#); [Philip Shakro](#); [Rhonda Wyatt](#); [Rhonda Harper](#); [Sara S](#); [Scott Britton](#); [Scott Grigg](#); [Selina Martin](#); [Srini Raghavan](#); [Terry Ramsey](#); [Terry Wade](#); [Walt Hannon](#); [Warren Bishop](#); [Zodie Christakos](#); [Sam Abiog](#); [Sue Reeves](#); [Nancy Popiolek](#); [Ann Campbell](#); [Chi Dong](#); [Dave Cornette](#); [KAREN](#); [Amy Egan](#); [Patrick Devine](#); [Daren Meis](#); [Moe Maghami](#); [Mike Giles](#); [Zach Barrett](#); [Chris Hill](#); [Deborah Jenkins](#); [Dani Spangler](#); [Kathy Snowden](#); [Lily Bao](#); [srini_raghaven2000@yahoo.com](#); [Tom Meredith](#); [Maggie Whitt](#); [Thorntons5@sbcglobal.net](#)
Subject: Re: INVITE- Daren Meis Swearing In
Date: Thursday, May 13, 2021 7:01:26 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

This clip is a little clearer than the one on GroupMe.

Chris Salcedo mentions Heather and Michelle
Listen to the first segment after the ad.
Suzanne

<https://www.wbap.com/shows/chris-salcedo/>

On Mon, May 10, 2021 at 8:10 PM Michelle Bishop <myaltosrock@yahoo.com> wrote:
Hello Fellow Patriots!

I wanted to remind everyone of the BIG event tomorrow night- Daren Meis is being officially sworn in as PLACE 1 COUNCIL MEMBER!! Every single person on this email has helped in some way to support this election and we want to have a VERY strong turnout to support Daren!

The reception begins at 5:30PM with a special recognition for Kurt Kizer who is the outgoing council member and celebrating our newly elected Daren Meis! The official swearing in will be at the beginning of the council meeting at 7PM.

Please plan to attend this very special event and stay for the council meeting if you are able to. The location is 305 Century Parkway- hope everyone can make it!

Thanks!

Michelle Bishop
469.822.2066

From: [Scott Britton](#)
To: [Chris Hill](#)
Subject: Request to Responsibly Re-Open a Business
Date: Friday, April 24, 2020 12:20:40 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Judge Chris Hill, hello. I have a salon full of independent salonists (20) that have been out of work almost a month now due to the shutdown. I wanted to see if I could run a plan by you and get permission to open on a limited basis. All of the salonists in this salon rent out single enclosed 10' x 10' rooms from me. They are all independent sole proprietors. **ALL** 20 of them have been declined any type of financial assistance like TWC unemployment as well as the SBA 10K grant. And a few of them also applied for the PPP and were declined. And **NONE** of the salonists have received the IRS refund promised either (\$1200/\$2400 grant). I incidentally applied for the PPP and SBA 10K grant and was also declined due to lack of funds. I was also denied the IRS \$1200/\$2400 grant.

And at this point, I think we know and understand the real risks associated with this very nasty flu (COVID). It's not the ebola-like virus that will kill millions like we were told in the beginning.

But here is our plan. The outer door of the salon will remain locked and people will be let in by appointment only. I will hire some type of nurse or medical professional to greet each person coming in and take their temperature with a wireless thermometer and then get them to fill out a form with the standard 4 questions about their possible exposure to COVID. If all looks well and they have no temp and they have not been recently exposed to COVID, they we give them a temporary mask and some hand sanitizer and lead them to an empty waiting room where they will wait for their salonist. Chairs in the waiting rooms spaced out 6 feet or more from each other. When the salonist is ready, they can come get the person and give them a haircut, shampoo, etc in their enclosed 10' x 10' room. They will close their door. Each salonist will have a mask and gloves on as we were doing before we were shut down completely. And after the salonist is finished with their customer, they will clean down and wipe down all surfaces with their standard disinfectant of bleach and water mixture and get ready for the next person. The customer once finished will be escorted back out of the front door (which will remain locked). The front door attendant person will wipe down the door handles with disinfectant after each person enters or exits.

I believe this to be an extremely responsible plan for a limited re-opening. And if this is not sufficient please let me know and I can adjust the procedures. And if this is deemed too early to open, I would like to know why this is and when would be an appropriate time to re-open. And what will change between now and that future re-open date.

I will be ok financially but these 20 salonists are the nicest people and so good and down to earth people. Most are very religious. And all are very hard working. They have been doing this all of their life. And they have been totally let down and fallen through the cracks for help and support in this crisis. They are really hurting financially. Some have tried to seek temporary employment at Walmart as stockers but have not been able to get those jobs. Please help them out. I know these people have been deemed non-essential and told they cannot work but if you ask each and every

one of them, they think of themselves as being important and essential and they would like to be able to financially survive this crisis.

Sincerely,

Scott Britton, building owner, Galaxy of Salons, Allen TX (near McDermott and 75)

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

From: Scott Britton sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
Subject: FW: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity
Date: February 11, 2022 at 11:18 AM
To: Chris Hill chris@chrishill.us



Chris, hello! Hey I hope all is going well with you and family. I have an election integrity related request.

I'm participating in a group that is processing election and voter data on a nationwide basis. I'm participating on the Texas team and will be heading up this Texas Team. We're doing the top 10 counties in Texas. We are processing voter poll book data and early vote rosters (EVR data). We're trying to get some funding from some deep pocket people but as of now I'll probably set up a GiveSendGo fund raising campaign to pay for cloud servers, etc. What I need to see if I can get from Collin County is a daily voter poll book file. We are tracking adds and deletes on a daily basis. Especially leading up to an election and then right after an election. I don't expect to find much if anything in Collin county but I would be negligent to not include Collin county in our data processing programs. And the problem with Collin county is I think I can get this data but I have to purchase it on a daily basis. All the other 9 counties have this poll book data available on a daily basis for free. But I think Bruce charges \$30 or so for each copy of the voter roll file. In Tarrant CO, we just had to issue a FOIA request.

Just wondering if you can help me out here. Thanks!!!

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: terrywade3@verizon.net [mailto:terrywade3@verizon.net]
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 10:13 AM
To: sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
Subject: FW: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity

Scott,

Reach out to the Commissioners and Chris Hill and ask them to put it on the agenda.

From: contact@abrahamgeorge.com <contact@abrahamgeorge.com>
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 8:32 AM
To: sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
Cc: 'rosemarie meintel' <rmmeintel@gmail.com>; terrywade3@verizon.net

Subject: RE: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity

Scott

I asked Bruce about this, Our county doesn't have a program to do that. This is something you probably need to contact your County Commissioners on...or Chris Hill.

-Abraham

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>

Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:04 AM

To: contact@abrahamgeorge.com

Cc: 'rosemarie meintel' <rmmeintel@gmail.com>; terrywade3@verizon.net

Subject: RE: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity

Abraham, hey I was wondering if you would be able to make a request to Bruce to get a daily copy of the registered voter file for Collin County. I know I can pay daily to get that but no other county charges for this. I was thinking maybe you could make a request to get this. Maybe on a FTP site or web site from Bruce on a daily basis.

I'm part of a 10 county team in Texas and we have programs to daily track changes in the vote roster as well as the early vote roster (EVR). We don't know if we will find anything but we need to look and see. And we will probably be able to make other uses of the data as well.

Let me know what you think.

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: contact@abrahamgeorge.com [<mailto:contact@abrahamgeorge.com>]

Sent: Wednesday, December 29, 2021 10:57 AM

To: sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

Cc: 'rosemarie meintel' <rmmeintel@gmail.com>; terrywade3@verizon.net

Subject: RE: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity

Scott

I appreciate you taking the time to do research. Are you available for a meeting next week? I would like to hear more about it and possibly come up with a list of action items.

Regards

Abraham George
Chairman – Collin County Republican Party
469-569-0273 Cell
contact@abrahamgeorge.com

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 28, 2021 1:11 PM
To: 'Abraham George' <contact@abrahamgeorge.com>
Cc: 'rosemarie meintel' <rmmeintel@gmail.com>; terrywade3@verizon.net
Subject: Rosemarie suggested I email you on Election Integrity

Abraham, hello. Congrats on being voted in for County Chair. I was really happy to see this. I could not vote for you because I'm a PCT Captain which really has no status to vote or participate in anything. I'm in Sue Reeves PCT 179.

Rosemarie wanted me to email you and let you know what I've been doing in terms of election integrity.

I've been working on election integrity since Dec 2020 after I saw what happened in the presidential election. I started coming to the CC GOP meetings and signed up in early 2020. Went through training with Terry, etc.

Here are some of the things I have been working on and participating in.

- I have been in IT all of my life and have run and sold IT software companies. Currently operate a small boutique software dev company IWC and product based software company GovEase. I'm an expert in software and databases and technology. I have written and architected many system solutions.
- Went to the Mike Lindell Cyber symposium as a cyber expert. That was an interesting event. Met a lot of people there but the IT aspect of things was a complete bust. Never received any valid PCAP files proving foreign interference in the election. I think Mike Lindell was scammed by a deep state operative and conned into purchasing phony data. But I met with a bunch of state politicians specifically from AZ (Wendy Rogers, etc.) which was productive.
- I'm on the board of a group called CEITX. Citizens for Election Integrity in TX. Most members are in FT Worth and Tarrant County (TC). I've been working on numerous FOIA requests from Heider Garcia in TC and have met with him a few times. We've uncovered some pretty bad things in TC (elections being run over the Internet, etc.).
- In CEITX, we filed a lawsuit against Heider Garcia and TC as he was about to wipe all of his machines and IT infrastructure of ALL electronic data in a new Hart system upgrade. Deleting all data related to 2020 Pres elections. We got a TRO and court order to halt that and had Heider retain all of his data. Servers were set aside and locked up. Now we are working on getting a court order to forensically audit all of those machines. (I made sure Bruce Sherbet was not planning on any software updates on the Collin county side).
- I've met with Rick Barnes GOP chair of Tarrant County. Discussed election integrity with him a few times. He had the same frustration about election integrity as I do. He said that

nim a few times. Helped them craft their election integrity resolution they passed in their executive committee meeting.

- I've met with the new TX SOS John Scott earlier this month for a breakfast in FT Worth to discuss his 4-county audit and how that will proceed.
- I've gone through election judge training in Collin County but have not volunteered for an election yet. I will do that next election.
- I've sat down with Bruce Sherbet and discussed the election process. He is not too concerned with election integrity. He thinks all is fine.
- Right now I'm working with a high-end data analytics company that Mike Lindell hired to load all voter roll data from multiple states into and perform analysis. We are focusing on the most population dense counties in TX. I'm representing Collin and Tarrant counties for this effort. Working with some people like Alan Vera who has been doing election integrity in Harris County for a LONG TIME. He has some great insights.
- I talked to Dani Bishop a couple months back and she had some great insights into problems in the Collin County voting process.
- I participated a little bit in the CC GOP Tech committee under Dave Stoner but I can't do much anymore since I'm not a PCT chair. It's ok. I have so many pokers in the fire at this point.
- I've met and talked with a number of nationwide personalities on election integrity like Seth Keshel, Dr. Franks, etc. At this time I can't confirm all of their data and analysis but they do have a LARGE number of people listening to them and believing them. And they all say that even Collin County had votes changed from Trump to Biden. They are all on nationwide speaking tours.
- I've been communicating and working with a few chairs in the county that are interested in election integrity. Mike Wallis, Ron Canright, Dani Bishop, etc.

I have not delved into Collin County as much as I have Tarrant County but from what I can see, here are some things I would really like to see:

1. Get rid of Dominion in the suite next to our election office. Even if there is nothing going on here, the optics of this are terrible.
2. Make sure only county personnel are loading V-Drive data into the ESS vote tabulation system. Dani Bishop described a process where the ESS rep performed this task.
3. Enlist more election judges and poll watchers for elections. Also rotate election judges and poll watchers across different locations. Grade election judges on the accuracy of their submitted forms. All ballots accounted for, etc. We audited the Tarrant CO election sheets filled out by election judges and over 70% of the voting locations sheets turned in had gross errors in ballots accounted for.
4. Install cameras and stream the entire election event over the county web site. Allow all citizens to see it.
5. Review ballot and data retention policies. Most election offices do not deem electronic data as being something they need to retain past the 60 day time frame of an election. All data such as USB thumb drives, database backups, reports, etc. should be retained for 22 months at least (just like the paper ballots).
6. The CC GOP should produce some type of report or presentation to voters to insure them that their vote will count. Maybe do this after the state run audit has completed. Re-assure conservative voters that their vote will be counted. And illegal votes will not be.

7. Demand that the paper ballots be audited and re-counted in the 4-county TX audit by the SOS. From talking with John Scott, he does not really believe that paper ballots will need to be re-counted.
8. Purge the Collin County voter rolls of some fraudulent voters. There are a few of these. Not many. But we might as well clean it all up.

In short, 73% of republicans think there was election fraud. And 41% of democrats think there was election fraud. And whether true or not, this topic needs to be dealt with. If it's not dealt with in the 2022 midterms, it will have the effect of **suppressing conservative votes** like it did in the GA senate runoff elections in Dec 2020.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051

From: Scott Britton sbritton@iwcsolutions.com 
Subject: FW: Collin ballot images
Date: September 7, 2022 at 12:18 PM
To: Chris Hill chris@chrishill.us
Cc: TerryWade3@verizon.net, contact@abrahamgeorge.com, Sue Reeves sreev017@gmail.com



Chris, hello. As you know I'm deeply involved in election integrity and with the new ruling Ken Paxton made, we have been trying to examine the ballot images from Nov 2020. We are past the 22 month retention period on this so the Paxton ruling is kind of moot on these older ballot images though.

But our problem is what we are getting back from Bruce. He refuses to give us **the original ballot images**. We received some type of poorly produced copy (see attached example). We requested and have the right to have the original ballot images as produced by the ES&S scanning machines. This really makes the election department look non-transparent and like they have something to hide. There are no identifying marks about the voter on these images. And these have been cleared for PIA by existing Texas Election Law as well as a recent Ken Paxton opinion letter.

The reason for receiving the original ballot images is we are trying to process the images digitally and with this poorly made copy of a copy, we are not able to do that. I think that is the intention here.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
PCT Captain Collin CO
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051



249976i.pdf



Ken Paxton
8_17_2...ths.pdf

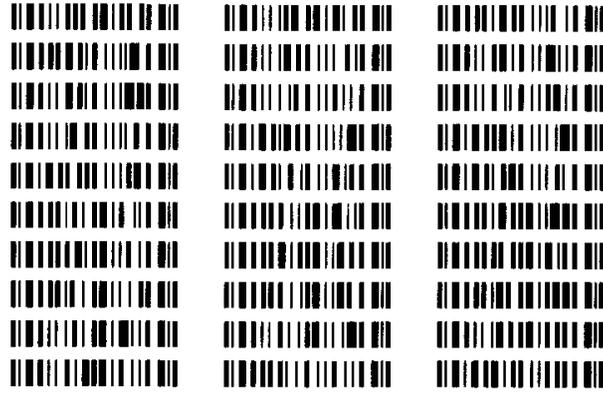


00000001 I003503

COLLIN COUNTY/TEXAS
GENERAL AND SPECIAL ELECTIONS

11/03/2020

001, 001



PRESIDENT / VICE-PRESIDENT	DEM JOSEPH R. BIDEN
UNITED STATES SENATOR	REP JOHN CORNYN
UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT 03 DISTRICT 04	REP VAN TAYLOR
RAILROAD COMMISSIONER	DEM CHRYSIA CASTANEDA
CHIEF JUSTICE, SUPREME COURT	REP NATHAN HECHT
JUSTICE, SUPREME COURT, PLACE 6, UNEXPIRED TERM	REP JANE BLAND
JUSTICE, SUPREME COURT, PLACE 7	DEM STACY WILLIAMS
JUSTICE, SUPREME COURT, PLACE 8	DEM GISELA S. TRIANA
JUDGE, COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 2	REP BERT RICHARDSON
JUDGE, COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 4	REP KEVIN PATRICK YEARY
JUDGE, COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 9	REP DAVID NEWELL
STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 70 DISTRICT 76	REP SCOTT SANFORD
JUSTICE, 5TH COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT, PLACE 5	REP DAVID EVANS
JUSTICE, 5TH COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT, PLACE 6	REP JOHN BROWNING
JUSTICE, 5TH COURT OF APPEALS DISTRICT, PLACE 8	REP BILL WHITEHILL
DISTRICT JUDGE, 199TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP ANGELA TUCKER
DISTRICT JUDGE, 260TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT UNEXPIRED TERM	REP TOM NOWAK
DISTRICT JUDGE, 380TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	DEM PENNY ROBE
DISTRICT JUDGE, 401ST JUDICIAL DISTRICT	DEM TONYA HOYT
DISTRICT JUDGE, 416TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP ANDREA THOMPSON
DISTRICT JUDGE, 486TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP LINDSEY WYNN
DISTRICT JUDGE, 489TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP PIPER MCCRAW
DISTRICT JUDGE, 476TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP EMILY MISKEL
DISTRICT JUDGE, 471ST JUDICIAL DISTRICT	REP ANDREA BOURESSA
SHERIFF	REP JIM SHINNER
COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR	REP KENNETH L. MAUN
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT NO. 2 PRECINCT 3	REP DARRELL HALE
CONSTABLE, PRECINCT NO. 1 PRECINCT 1	REP MIKE VANCE
PROPOSITION A CITY OF MCKINNEY	AGAINST
PROPOSITION B CITY OF MCKINNEY	AGAINST

COPY

BS



KEN PAXTON
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

August 17, 2022

The Honorable Kelly Hancock
Chair, Senate Committee on Veteran Affairs & Border Security
Texas State Senate
Post Office Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711-2068

The Honorable Matt Krause
Chair, House Committee on General Investigating
Texas House of Representatives
Post Office Box 2910
Austin, Texas 78768-2910

Opinion No. KP-0411

Re: Whether a legislator or a member of the public may inspect or obtain copies of anonymous voted ballots (RQ-0424-KP)

Dear Senator Hancock and Representative Krause:

You ask whether a member of the public or a legislator may inspect or obtain copies of anonymous voted ballots.¹ To be clear, you explain that the subject of your inquiry is “anonymous voted ballots” or other voted ballots that have had any voter-identifying data redacted. Krause Letter at 1. You explain that members of the public and individual members of the Legislature desire to audit the results of Texas elections, but election administrators cite section 66.058 of the Election Code as precluding the release of voted ballots. Hancock Letter at 1; Krause Letter at 1. Thus, the question presented is whether the information contained within a voted ballot *that has been stripped of any information that could be used to reveal the identity of the voter* is public information subject to disclosure.

¹See Letter from Honorable Kelly Hancock, Chair, Senate Comm. on Veteran Affairs & Border Sec., to Honorable Ken Paxton, Tex. Att’y Gen. at 1 (Sept. 28, 2021) (“Hancock Letter”); Letter from Honorable Matt Krause, Chair, House Comm. on Gen. Investigating, to Honorable Ken Paxton, Tex. Att’y Gen. at 1–2 (Aug. 16, 2021) (“Krause Letter”); <https://texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/request-files/request/2021/RQ0424KP.pdf>.

To fulfill the Texas Constitution’s mandate that Texas preserve election integrity, the Legislature has designated anonymous voted ballots as election records under the Election Code and has established procedures aimed at both preserving those records and granting public access to them.

Article VI, section 4 of the Texas Constitution provides:

In all elections by the people, the vote shall be by ballot, and the Legislature shall provide for the numbering of tickets and make such other regulations as may be necessary to detect and punish fraud and preserve the purity of the ballot box; and the Legislature shall provide by law for the registration of all voters.

TEX. CONST. art. VI, § 4. This provision requires the Legislature to “pass laws as necessary to deter fraud and protect ballot purity [and] is addressed to the sound discretion of the Legislature.” *Andrade v. NAACP*, 345 S.W.3d 1, 16 (Tex. 2011) (quoting *Wood v. State ex rel. Lee*, 126 S.W.2d 4, 9 (Tex. 1939) (quotation marks omitted)).

Your question involves access to “election records” which include “anything distributed or received by government under [the Election Code].” TEX. ELEC. CODE § 1.012(d)(1). Voted ballots are expressly designated as “precinct election records.” *Id.* § 66.002 (defining “precinct election records” as “the precinct election returns, *voted ballots*, and other records of an election that are assembled and distributed” under chapter 66 of the Election Code (emphasis added)). The Election Code contains provisions aimed at both preserving election records and granting access to review those records. *See id.* §§ 1.012, 66.058.

To fulfill its constitutional mandate, the Legislature created the position of general custodian of election records and charged that office with, among other things, preserving precinct election records.² *See id.* §§ 66.001, .058. Subsection 66.058(a) requires “the precinct election records [to] be preserved by the authority to whom they are distributed for at least 22 months after election day.” *Id.* § 66.058(a); *see also* 52 U.S.C. § 20701 (establishing 22-month preservation period for election records in certain federal elections). For at least 60 days after an election, voted ballots must be kept in a locked room, in the locked ballot box delivered to the custodian. TEX. ELEC. CODE § 66.058(b).³ On the 61st day, the custodian may require the return of the key that unlocks the ballot box containing voted ballots and may “unlock the ballot box and transfer the voted ballots to another secure container for the remainder of the preservation period.” *Id.* § 66.058(b)(1), (2).

“Except as permitted by [the Election Code], a ballot box or other secure container containing voted ballots may not be opened during the preservation period.” *Id.* § 66.058(b-1).

²Depending on the type of election, the general custodian of election records is either the county clerk, the city secretary, or the secretary or presiding officer of a political subdivision’s governing body. TEX. ELEC. CODE § 66.001.

³Due to potential recounts and provisional ballots, the Legislature requires the election record custodian to keep voted ballots secure for the 60-day period. *Id.* § 66.058(b)

Id. § 66.058(d), (e). If anonymous voted ballots are disclosable public information, then the custodian’s entry into the box to fulfill the state’s disclosure obligations is authorized.

The Election Code designates all election records, including anonymous voted ballots, as public information.

Alongside the goal of ballot preservation, the Election Code also recognizes the importance of granting access to the public to review election records and ensure transparency and confidence in Texas elections. To that end, section 1.012 of the Election Code provides: “Except as otherwise provided by [the Election Code] or [the Public Information Act], all election records are public information.” *Id.* § 1.012(c). Voted ballots become public information once “the custodian completes the unofficial tabulation of the results for that precinct.” *Id.* § 66.057(a). “[A]n election record that is public information shall be made available to the public during the regular business hours of the record’s custodian.” *Id.* § 1.012(a).

Because the Legislature designated anonymous voted ballots as public information and required public access to those records, a custodian’s entry into the locked box for such purposes is an authorized entry under the Election Code.

Section 66.058 recognizes the existence of exceptions that authorize entry into the locked ballot box during the preservation period provided the box or container is relocked or resecured after the authorized purpose has been fulfilled. *Id.* § 66.058(b-1), (c); *see, e.g., id.* §§ 213.007 (authorizing the custodian to make ballots available for a recount), 273.042 (authorizing the custodian to make the ballots available to a grand jury for purposes of a criminal investigation). Section 1.012 of the Election Code establishes one such exception by generally requiring the custodian to make election records available to the public, unless such records are expressly excepted by the Public Information Act or the Election Code.⁴ *Id.* § 1.012(c); *see also* TEX. GOV’T CODE § 552.006 (providing that the Public Information Act “does not authorize the withholding of public information or limit the availability of public information to the public, except as expressly provided” within the Act).

Subchapter C of the Public Information Act establishes the exceptions to the general rule that public information shall be made available to the public. *See* TEX. GOV’T CODE §§ 552.101–.162 (“Information Excepted from Required Disclosure”). No section within that subchapter addresses anonymous voted ballots or expressly excepts them from disclosure. Furthermore, no

⁴Thirty-four years ago, in Open Records Decision 505, a previous Attorney General considered public access to voted ballots under the Public Information Act. Tex. Att’y Gen. ORD 505 (1988) at 1–2. The decision concluded that section 66.058’s prohibition on unauthorized entry into the locked ballot box during the preservation period fell within the Public Information Act’s disclosure exceptions for privileged or confidential information. Tex. Att’y Gen. ORD 505 (1988) at 2–3. However, in-depth review by this office of the issues raised in that decision results in the opposite conclusion. No language in either the Election Code nor the Public Information Act makes the entirety of a voted ballot privileged or confidential. Open Records Decision 505 is therefore overruled to the extent inconsistent with this opinion.

provision in the Election Code designates anonymous voted ballots as confidential or otherwise prohibits their disclosure to the public. By demanding that the public have access to election records, including anonymous voted ballots, the Legislature thereby authorized the election records custodian's entry to the locked ballot box during the 22-month preservation period for such purposes.

Any personally identifiable information contained in election records that could tie a voter's identity to their specific voting selections must be redacted for purposes of disclosure to protect the constitutional right to a secret ballot in Texas.

While you ask specifically about *anonymous* voted ballots, it is important to note that Texas law has long established that all elections shall be by secret ballot. *Wood*, 126 S.W.2d at 9. This requirement of secrecy is mandatory—"that every voter is thus enabled to secure and preserve the most complete and inviolable secrecy *in regard to the persons for whom he votes*["*Id.* at 8; *Carroll v. State*, 61 S.W.2d 1005, 1007 (Tex. Crim. App. 1933) (emphasis added). In order to protect the secret ballot, "[p]ublic policy requires that the veil of secrecy should be impenetrable, unless the voter himself voluntarily determines to lift it["*Carroll*, 61 S.W.2d at 1008. The right of nondisclosure belongs to the individual voter. *See Oliphint v. Christy*, 299 S.W.2d 933, 939 (Tex. 1957). Your question appears to acknowledge this requirement by only inquiring about voted ballots that (1) have no information that could be used to identify the voter or (2) have been redacted to exclude any information that could be used to identify the voter. Krause Letter at 1.

Information is excepted from public disclosure under the Public Information Act "if it is information considered to be confidential by law, either constitutional, statutory, or by judicial decision." TEX. GOV'T CODE § 552.101. No statutory provision generally designates election records or their contents to be confidential. However, the right to a secret ballot has been held to protect personally identifiable information contained in election records that could tie a voter's identity to their specific voting selections. *See generally Wood*, 126 S.W.2d at 9; *Carroll*, 61 S.W.2d at 1008. Therefore, a court would likely find that personally identifiable information contained in election records that could tie a voter's identity to their specific voting selections is excepted from public disclosure. As a result, such information must be preserved, and the election records custodian must redact such personally identifiable information to protect the constitutional right to a secret ballot in Texas. TEX. GOV'T CODE § 552.007 (providing that a governmental body has no discretion to release information deemed confidential by law). To be clear, the presence of some confidential information on a ballot does not provide a basis to withhold the ballot in its entirety.

The Election Code authorizes the Secretary of State and election records custodians to establish procedures to accomplish the dual priorities of ballot preservation and public access to anonymous voted ballots.

The Secretary of State is the chief elections officer of the state and is required to "assist and advise all election authorities with regard to the application, operation, and interpretation" of the Election Code and any other election laws. TEX. ELEC. CODE §§ 31.001(a), .004(a). In furtherance of the preservation of precinct election records in particular, the Legislature directed the Secretary of State to "instruct the affected authorities on the actions necessary to comply" with

section 66.058. *Id.* § 66.058(h). Thus, the Secretary of State has the authority to instruct elections administrators as to how to comply with both the ballot preservation requirements in section 66.058 and the public access requirements in section 1.012.

With the Secretary of State's oversight, the Legislature expressly authorized the election records custodian to "adopt reasonable rules limiting public access" under section 1.012 to further the purposes of "safeguarding the election records or economizing the custodian's time." *Id.* § 1.012(b). Pursuant to their respective authority, the Secretary of State and the election records custodians may establish procedures as authorized by law to accomplish the dual priorities of ballot preservation and public access to anonymous voted ballots under the Election Code.

S U M M A R Y

Anonymous voted ballots are election records under the Election Code, and the Legislature has established procedures aimed at both preserving those records and granting public access to them.

Section 66.058 of the Election Code requires the anonymous ballots to be held in a locked ballot box during a 22-month preservation period, with entry only as authorized by the Election Code. Section 1.012 establishes these ballots as public information and requires the election records custodian to make the ballots available to the public. By expressly requiring the custodian to provide public access to such records, the Legislature authorized entry into the locked ballot box for such purpose during the 22-month period. Thus, members of the public and legislators may inspect or obtain copies of anonymous voted ballots during the 22-month preservation period.

Personally identifiable information contained in election records that could tie a voter's identity to their specific voting selections is confidential and excepted from public disclosure. Any confidential information on an anonymous voted ballot must be redacted for purposes of disclosure in order to protect the constitutional right to a secret ballot.

The Election Code authorizes the Secretary of State and election records custodians to establish procedures to accomplish the dual priorities of ballot preservation and public access to anonymous voted ballots.

Very truly yours,



KEN PAXTON
Attorney General of Texas

BRENT E. WEBSTER
First Assistant Attorney General

LESLEY FRENCH
Chief of Staff

D. FORREST BRUMBAUGH
Deputy Attorney General for Legal Counsel

AARON REITZ
Deputy Attorney General for Legal Strategy

AUSTIN KINGHORN
General Counsel

RALPH MOLINA
Special Counsel to the First Assistant Attorney General

CHARLOTTE M. HARPER
Deputy Chair, Opinion Committee



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/07/2022

11:50:05 AM

YOUR NAME

Emma Lewis

YOUR PHONE

2029196303

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

records@americanoversight.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1030 15th Street NW

Address Line 2

City

Washington

State / Province / Region

District of Columbia

Postal / Zip Code

20005

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please see the attached request (TX-COLLIN-22-0940).

ATTACH REQUEST

TX-COLLIN-22-0940.pdf

310.25KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

09/13/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Ms. Lewis:

Attached are what responsive records we found on the county email server, and two submitted by Judge Chris Hill that he returned from his account at chris@chrishill.us. No other records surfaced.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



September 7, 2022

VIA ONLINE PORTAL

Collin County Commissioners Court
2010 Redbud Blvd
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069
VIA Portal

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Public Information Officer:

Pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, as codified at Tex. Code ch. 552, American Oversight makes the following request for public records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that your office promptly produce the following:

1. All records reflecting communications (including emails, email attachments, text messages, messages on messaging platforms (such as Slack, Google Chat or Google Hangouts, Lync, Skype, WhatsApp, Signal, Parler, or Telegram), telephone call logs, calendar invitations, calendar entries, meeting notices, meeting agendas, informational material, draft legislation, talking points, any handwritten or electronic notes taken during any oral communications, summaries of any oral communications, or other materials) between (a) Commissioner Susan Fletcher, Commissioner Cheryl Williams, Commissioner Darrell Hale, Commissioner Duncan Webb, or County Judge Chris Hill, and (b) any of the external individuals listed below (including, but not limited to, at the listed phone numbers or email addresses).

External Individuals:

- i. Buff Kizer
- ii. Jay Meadows (817-475-1696)
- iii. Alan Vera (alanv@tqba.com, 713-253-6569)
- iv. Melinda Maxwell (AKA Melinda Beane) (204-734-1199)
- v. Paul Parker (214-280-7716)
- vi. Scott Britton (214-208-5051)
- vii. Chad Fillmore (chad@fillmorefirm.com)
- viii. Russ Ramsland (ryuks9sq@alliedspecialops.us,
yrku9sqs@protonmail.com)
- ix. Bill Fearer



- x. Anyone communicating on behalf of Citizens for Election Integrity Texas or Tarrant County Citizens for Election Integrity
- xi. Phil Waldron (phil@onewarrior.com, p@bonfiresearch.org)
- xii. Anyone communicating from an email address ending in @onewarrior.com or @bonfiresearch.org

American Oversight has provided identifying information, when possible, but believes your office is best positioned to identify email addresses and phone numbers of the listed external individuals.

- 2. All records reflecting the substance of any meeting between Commissioner Susan Fletcher, Commissioner Cheryl Williams, Commissioner Darrell Hale, Commissioner Duncan Webb, or County Judge Chris Hill and any of the external individuals listed above, including, but not limited to: readouts, transcripts, or other records of the meeting's content; and records shared during or in connection with the meeting.

For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from November 1, 2021, through the date the search is conducted.

American Oversight seeks all responsive records regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics. In conducting your search, please understand the term "record" in its broadest sense, to include any written, typed, recorded, graphic, printed, or audio material of any kind. We seek records of any kind, including electronic records, audiotapes, videotapes, and photographs, as well as letters, emails, facsimiles, telephone messages, voice mail messages and transcripts, notes, or minutes of any meetings, telephone conversations or discussions. Our request includes any attachments to these records. **No category of material should be omitted from search, collection, and production.**

In addition, American Oversight insists that your office use the most up-to-date technologies to search for responsive information and take steps to ensure that the most complete repositories of information are searched. American Oversight is available to work with you to craft appropriate search terms. **However, custodian searches are still required; governmental authorities may not have direct access to files stored in .PST files, outside of network drives, in paper format, or in personal email accounts.**

Please search all records regarding official business. **You may not exclude searches of files or emails in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts.** Emails conducting government business sent or received on the personal account of a governmental authority's officer or employee constitutes a record for purposes of the Texas Public Information Act.¹

¹ Tex. Code § 552.002(a-2); *see also Adkisson v. Paxton*, 459 S.W.3d 761, 773 (Tex. App. 2015).

In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records. If it is your position that a document contains non-exempt segments, but that those non-exempt segments are so dispersed throughout the document as to make segregation impossible, please state what portion of the document is non-exempt, and how the material is dispersed throughout the document. If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically that it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.

Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by your office before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

To ensure that this request is properly construed, that searches are conducted in an adequate but efficient manner, and that extraneous costs are not incurred, American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your office can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in electronic format by email or in PDF or TIF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a), American Oversight requests a waiver of fees associated with processing this request for records, because such a waiver “is in the public interest because providing the copy of the information primarily benefits the general public.” The requested records are directly related to the work of county officials, with the potential to shed light on alleged efforts to dispute the results of the 2020 presidential election in Collin County. This matter is a subject of substantial public interest in Texas.² Accordingly, release of records that may help the public understand the operations and activities of county officials is in the public interest.

Release of the requested records will primarily benefit the public.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the requested records is not in American Oversight’s financial interest, but is rather in

² See, e.g., Jack Fink, *Texas GOP Makes Election Integrity Top Priority, Pass Resolution Rejecting 2020 Election*. CBS News. (updated June 20, 2022, 7:56 PM), <https://www.cbsnews.com/dfw/news/texas-gop-makes-election-integrity-top-priority-delegates-pass-resolution-rejecting-2020-election/>.

³ Tex. Code § 552.267(a).

the public interest. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses governmental authorities provide to public records requests publicly available. As noted, the subject of this request is a matter of public interest, and the public would benefit from an enhanced understanding of the government's activities through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through numerous substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ the posting of records related to the Trump Administration's contacts with Ukraine and analyses of those contacts;⁷ posting records and editorial content about the federal government's response to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁸ posting records received as part of American Oversight's "Audit the Wall" project to gather and analyze information related to the administration's proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁹ the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department's process for

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 118,400 followers on Twitter. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited July 13, 2022); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited July 13, 2022).

⁵ *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>.

⁷ *Trump Administration's Contacts with Ukraine*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-contacts-with-ukraine>.

⁸ See generally *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; see, e.g., *CDC Calendars from 2018 and 2019: Pandemic-Related Briefings and Meetings*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/cdc-calendars-from-2018-and-2019-pandemic-related-briefings-and-meetings>.

⁹ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

issuing such waivers;¹⁰ and posting records and analysis of federal officials' use of taxpayer dollars to charter private aircraft or use government planes for unofficial business.¹¹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver. If your office denies our request for a fee waiver, please notify American Oversight of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$40 prior to incurring such costs or fees.

Conclusion

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your county on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, have any questions, or foresee any problems in fully releasing the requested records, please contact Emma Lewis at records@americanoversight.org or (202) 919-6303. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Emma Lewis
Emma Lewis
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco's Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

¹¹ *See generally Swamp Airlines: Chartered Jets at Taxpayer Expense*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/swamp-airlines-private-jets-taxpayer-expense>; *see, e.g., New Information on Pompeo's 2017 Trips to His Home State*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/new-information-on-pompeos-2017-trips-to-his-home-state>.

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 5:22 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; records@americanoversight.org <records@americanoversight.org>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/7/2022 11:51:14 AM

Ms. Lewis:

Collin County's IT search of our email server returned no results for this request (#0941) regarding Stacey Kemp et al.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/07/2022

11:51:14 AM

YOUR NAME

Emma Lewis

YOUR PHONE

2029196303

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

records@americanoversight.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1030 15th Street NW

Address Line 2

City

Washington

State / Province / Region

District of Columbia

Postal / Zip Code

20005

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please see the attached request (TX-COLLIN-22-0941).

ATTACH REQUEST

TX-COLLIN-22-0941.pdf

309.76KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

DENIED DATE*

09/13/2022

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY*

Ms. Lewis:

Collin County's IT search of our email server returned no results for this request (#0941) regarding Stacey Kemp et al.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



September 7, 2022

VIA ONLINE PORTAL

Stacey Kemp
Collin County Clerk's Office
Collin County Administration Building
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 2106
McKinney, TX 75071
VIA Portal

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Public Information Officer:

Pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, as codified at Tex. Code ch. 552, American Oversight makes the following request for public records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that your office promptly produce the following:

1. All records reflecting communications (including emails, email attachments, text messages, messages on messaging platforms (such as Slack, Google Chat or Google Hangouts, Lync, Skype, WhatsApp, Signal, Parler, or Telegram), telephone call logs, calendar invitations, calendar entries, meeting notices, meeting agendas, informational material, draft legislation, talking points, any handwritten or electronic notes taken during any oral communications, summaries of any oral communications, or other materials) between (a) Collin County Clerk Stacey Kemp and (b) any of the external individuals listed below (including, but not limited to, at the listed phone numbers or email addresses).

External Individuals:

- i. Buff Kizer
- ii. Jay Meadows (817-475-1696)
- iii. Alan Vera (alanv@tqba.com, 713-253-6569)
- iv. Melinda Maxwell (AKA Melinda Beane) (204-734-1199)
- v. Paul Parker (214-280-7716)
- vi. Scott Britton (214-208-5051)
- vii. Chad Fillmore (chad@fillmorefirm.com)
- viii. Russ Ramsland (ryuks9sq@alliedspecialops.us,
yrku9sqs@protonmail.com)
- ix. Bill Fearer



1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005 | AmericanOversight.org

- x. Anyone communicating on behalf of Citizens for Election Integrity Texas or Tarrant County Citizens for Election Integrity
- xi. Phil Waldron (phil@onewarrior.com, p@bonfiresearch.org)
- xii. Anyone communicating from an email address ending in @onewarrior.com or @bonfiresearch.org

American Oversight has provided identifying information, when possible, but believes your office is best positioned to identify email addresses and phone numbers of the listed external individuals.

2. All records reflecting the substance of any meeting between Collin County Clerk Stacey Kemp and any of the external individuals listed above, including, but not limited to: readouts, transcripts, or other records of the meeting's content; and records shared during or in connection with the meeting.

For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from November 1, 2021, through the date the search is conducted.

American Oversight seeks all responsive records regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics. In conducting your search, please understand the term "record" in its broadest sense, to include any written, typed, recorded, graphic, printed, or audio material of any kind. We seek records of any kind, including electronic records, audiotapes, videotapes, and photographs, as well as letters, emails, facsimiles, telephone messages, voice mail messages and transcripts, notes, or minutes of any meetings, telephone conversations or discussions. Our request includes any attachments to these records. **No category of material should be omitted from search, collection, and production.**

In addition, American Oversight insists that your office use the most up-to-date technologies to search for responsive information and take steps to ensure that the most complete repositories of information are searched. American Oversight is available to work with you to craft appropriate search terms. **However, custodian searches are still required; governmental authorities may not have direct access to files stored in .PST files, outside of network drives, in paper format, or in personal email accounts.**

Please search all records regarding official business. **You may not exclude searches of files or emails in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts.** Emails conducting government business sent or received on the personal account of a governmental authority's officer or employee constitutes a record for purposes of the Texas Public Information Act.¹

¹ Tex. Code § 552.002(a-2); see also *Adkisson v. Paxton*, 459 S.W.3d 761, 773 (Tex. App. 2015).

In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records. If it is your position that a document contains non-exempt segments, but that those non-exempt segments are so dispersed throughout the document as to make segregation impossible, please state what portion of the document is non-exempt, and how the material is dispersed throughout the document. If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically that it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.

Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by your office before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

To ensure that this request is properly construed, that searches are conducted in an adequate but efficient manner, and that extraneous costs are not incurred, American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your office can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in electronic format by email or in PDF or TIF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a), American Oversight requests a waiver of fees associated with processing this request for records, because such a waiver “is in the public interest because providing the copy of the information primarily benefits the general public.” The requested records are directly related to the work of county officials, with the potential to shed light on alleged efforts to dispute the results of the 2020 presidential election in Collin County. This matter is a subject of substantial public interest in Texas.² Accordingly, release of records that may help the public understand the operations and activities of county officials is in the public interest.

Release of the requested records will primarily benefit the public.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the requested records is not in American Oversight’s financial interest, but is rather in

² See, e.g., Jack Fink, *Texas GOP Makes Election Integrity Top Priority, Pass Resolution Rejecting 2020 Election*. CBS News. (updated June 20, 2022, 7:56 PM), <https://www.cbsnews.com/dfw/news/texas-gop-makes-election-integrity-top-priority-delegates-pass-resolution-rejecting-2020-election/>.

³ Tex. Code § 552.267(a).

the public interest. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses governmental authorities provide to public records requests publicly available. As noted, the subject of this request is a matter of public interest, and the public would benefit from an enhanced understanding of the government's activities through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through numerous substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ the posting of records related to the Trump Administration's contacts with Ukraine and analyses of those contacts;⁷ posting records and editorial content about the federal government's response to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁸ posting records received as part of American Oversight's "Audit the Wall" project to gather and analyze information related to the administration's proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁹ the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department's process for

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 118,400 followers on Twitter. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited July 13, 2022); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited July 13, 2022).

⁵ *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>.

⁷ *Trump Administration's Contacts with Ukraine*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-contacts-with-ukraine>.

⁸ See generally *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; see, e.g., *CDC Calendars from 2018 and 2019: Pandemic-Related Briefings and Meetings*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/cdc-calendars-from-2018-and-2019-pandemic-related-briefings-and-meetings>.

⁹ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

issuing such waivers;¹⁰ and posting records and analysis of federal officials' use of taxpayer dollars to charter private aircraft or use government planes for unofficial business.¹¹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver. If your office denies our request for a fee waiver, please notify American Oversight of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$40 prior to incurring such costs or fees.

Conclusion

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your county on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, have any questions, or foresee any problems in fully releasing the requested records, please contact Emma Lewis at records@americanoversight.org or (202) 919-6303. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Emma Lewis
Emma Lewis
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco's Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

¹¹ *See generally Swamp Airlines: Chartered Jets at Taxpayer Expense*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/swamp-airlines-private-jets-taxpayer-expense>; *see, e.g., New Information on Pompeo's 2017 Trips to His Home State*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/new-information-on-pompeos-2017-trips-to-his-home-state>.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2022 10:44 AM EST

To: hszilagyi@lawyerscommittee.org <hszilagyilawyerscommittee.org>; pchaudhuri@lawyerscommittee.org <pchaudhuri@lawyerscommittee.org>

CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response

Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

11/30/2022

Dear Pooja,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on November 28, 2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=BvloG50FjC0e2ZvQ3mPxXK0GGXeHIIbI99bwd4S%2bO1c7F6%2f4LUJRGJdH2OaIPGul5ck%2fu9nm3TG%2bd6D88jkyDaG02oZGoxd14ucSuPYHfUI%3d

Regarding item 1 of your request (Records related to any and all voter challenges brought by any private parties based on a voter's qualification for registration pursuant to Chapter 16, Subchapter D of the Texas Election Code, from January 1, 2021 through the present.) – I have included a folder containing the voter challenges that we received during the time period that you are inquiring about.

Regarding item 2 of your request (For any challenges that were based on the voter's residence, from January 1, 2021 through the present, please provide the total number of confirmation notices sent to voters by county registrars pursuant to Texas Election Code Section 16.0921 and the date that these voter confirmation notices were sent out. Please provide copies of these voter confirmation notices and any address confirmation response forms sent to the voter.) - There were no confirmation notices that were generated from these formal voter challenges

Regarding item 3 of your request (Please provide the most current "suspense list" kept by the Collin County voter registrar's office indicating the total number of voters on the suspense list at present, the reason for which each voter has been placed on the suspense list—including challenges based on a voter's residence brought by private parties—their names, their addresses, and their Voter Unique Identifiers.) – I have included a voter export file of the Collin County voters who are currently in suspense status.

Regarding item 4 of your request (Please provide the total number of voters who have had their voter registrations canceled as the result of a challenge pursuant to Chapter 16, Subchapter D of the Texas Election Code, from January 1, 2021 through the present. Please provide a list of the names, addresses, and Voter Unique Identifiers of these voters.) – There have been no voter registration canceled as a result of any formal challenges.

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

11/28/2022

02:18:37 PM

YOUR NAME

Heather Szilagyi

YOUR PHONE

2026628319

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

hszilagyi@lawyerscommittee.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1500 K St. NW

Address Line 2

Ste. 900

City

Washington

Postal / Zip Code

20005

State / Province / Region

District of Columbia

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please see request attached. As noted in the attached, I request that records be provided in electronic, searchable format.

ATTACH REQUEST

2022.11.22 Collin County Elections Administrator Office Request re
Voter Challenges.pdf

82.52KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux responded with a link to records on this request on 11/30/22.

November 22, 2022

To: Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069
Email: election@collincountytexas.gov
Phone: (972) 547-1990
Attn: Public Information Request

From: Pooja Chaudhuri, Counsel
Heather Szilagyi, George N. Lindsay Fellow
Voting Rights Project
Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law
1500 K St. N.W., Ste. 900
Washington, D.C. 20005
Email: pchaudhuri@lawyerscommittee.org
hszilagyi@lawyerscommittee.org
Phone: (202) 662-8319

Collin County Office of Elections Administrator:

This request is made under the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Texas Government Code, which guarantees the public's access to information in the custody of governmental agencies. I respectfully request the following information:

1. Records related to any and all voter challenges brought by any private parties based on a voter's qualification for registration pursuant to Chapter 16, Subchapter D of the Texas Election Code, from January 1, 2021 through the present.
 - a. Please provide the total number of voter challenges made during this time period and include information as to the name(s) of the voter that brought the challenge and any organization with which the voter indicated an affiliation, the exact date of the challenge, the method by which the challenge was made (e.g., in person, via email, by text message), the name of the voter who was challenged, the basis for the challenge, the challenged voter's address and zip code, and the challenged voter's Voter Unique Identifier. Please specifically indicate the challenges during the relevant time period that were based on the voter's residence.
 - b. Please provide copies of all voter challenges in this time period and include any attachments and evidence provided by the private challenger.

Note:

- i. "Voter challenges" includes any challenge brought to a voter's qualifications related to voting, including but not limited to challenges based on a voter's qualification for registration and/or challenges based on the voter's residence.
2. For any challenges that were based on the voter's residence, from January 1, 2021 through the present, please provide the total number of confirmation notices sent to voters by county registrars pursuant to Texas Election Code Section 16.0921 and the date that these voter confirmation notices were sent out. Please provide copies of these

voter confirmation notices and any address confirmation response forms sent to the voter.

- a. Please provide the total number of voters who replied to a confirmation notice sent by the county to confirm their eligibility. Please also provide any and all copies of the voter's reply to a confirmation notice. Please also provide the total number of voters who did not reply to a confirmation notice sent by the county to confirm their eligibility.
 - b. If no such notices were sent by the registrar, please provide a sample of a confirmation notice sent to any voter from January 1, 2021 through the present.
3. Please provide the most current "suspense list" kept by the Collin County voter registrar's office indicating the total number of voters on the suspense list at present, the reason for which each voter has been placed on the suspense list—including challenges based on a voter's residence brought by private parties—their names, their addresses, and their Voter Unique Identifiers.
 4. Please provide the total number of voters who have had their voter registrations canceled as the result of a challenge pursuant to Chapter 16, Subchapter D of the Texas Election Code, from January 1, 2021 through the present. Please provide a list of the names, addresses, and Voter Unique Identifiers of these voters.

To the extent possible, please provide information in a searchable format. Since time is a factor, please communicate with me by telephone or email rather than by postal mail. You may contact me by phone at (202) 662-8319 or by emailing pchaudhuri@lawyerscommittee.org and hszilagyi@lawyerscommittee.org.

Disclosure of this information is in the public interest because providing a copy of the information primarily benefits the general public by increasing the accountability and transparency of information pertaining to voter challenges and the current status of the voter registration list in Collin County. I therefore request a waiver of all fees and charges pursuant to Section 552.267 of the Act.

I look forward to hearing from you promptly, as specified in the law. To the extent that you intend to comply with this request but anticipate delays, I request that you produce records as they become available rather than delaying production until all responsive documents have been gathered.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

s/ Pooja Chaudhuri

Pooja Chaudhuri

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 1:06 PM EDT
To: hhw1560@gmail.com <hhw1560@gmail.com>
CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Horace,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/22/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6iPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUl6NMAYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

09:01:42 AM

YOUR NAME

Horace Winchester

YOUR PHONE

318-366-3243

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

hhw1560@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

848 Bear Crossing Dr

Address Line 2

City

Allen

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75013

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I am requesting the Cast Vote Records (CVR's) for the election of 3 Nov. 2020 and the primary election held on 24 May 2022.

I need this in a data format, preferably Excel.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Friday, September 23, 2022 11:17 AM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; jgibbs@cisive.com <jgibbs@cisive.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/23/2022 10:17:32 AM

The clerks of the courts are the only source to retrieve records from a court of law. Collin County does not keep or have access to court records. [Please see this link](#) for where to request court records.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

YOUR NAME *

Jade Gibbs

YOUR PHONE #

6318629300 ext
2652

Your Email Address *

jgibbs@cisive.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

5000 Corporate Court, Suite 203

Address Line 2

City

Holtsville

State / Province / Region

New York

Postal / Zip Code

11742

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)? *

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)? *

- YES
 NO

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Monday, September 19, 2022 9:50 AM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; jhp2021@protonmail.com <jhp2021@protonmail.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/16/2022 9:48:36 AM

Mr Porter:

The file you requested is available for purchase at the Election Store,
https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections/election_information/Pages/default.aspx.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/16/2022

09:48:36 AM

YOUR NAME

James Porter

YOUR PHONE

9406341800

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

jhp2021@protonmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

14185 Dallas Pkwy

Address Line 2

City

Dallas

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75254

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I am seeking the most recently updated County Registered Voter File to include all available data fields on all registered voters and the voting history of all registered voters. Please provide this voter file in .txt format if available.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE *

09/19/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments *

Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Mr Porter:

The file you requested is available for purchase at the Election Store,
https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections/election_information/Pages/default.aspx.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2022 4:25 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; jason.szep@reuters.com <jason.szep@reuters.com>
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/13/2022 12:21:20 PM
Attachment(s): "TxFET_09132022.pdf"

Mr. Szep:

This is what we found on our server, using your terms on Mr. Sherbet's county email account. Keep in mind, your request for "other officials" is a bit too vague to proceed on. If you want to narrow that down a bit or clarify a bit more, please do and I'll go back to the email server drawing-board.

So you know, our Outlook server has extremely limited capabilities when it comes to relevancy, phrase searching is extremely sketchy, each added term acts as an "or" operator and can fold in scads non-responsive messages and it's not indexed.

Date time frame and email accounts are the most reliable. For example, if you want us to search "txfet@proton.me," coming into all county email accounts, be glad to give it a try. I'll just need it in writing.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: [bxfet](#)
To: [Micki Meinecke](#)
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:49:01 PM
Attachments: [Meeting Request Letter- Collin County.pdf](#)

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

Texas For Election Transparency

From: Texas For Election Transparency
Concerned Citizens Volunteer Team
txfet@proton.me

To: Bruce Sherbet
Dallas County Election Administrator
election@collincountytx.gov

Subject: Request for meeting

Tuesday, June 28, 2022

Dear Election Administrator Sherbet;

Texas For Election Transparency on behalf of concerned county citizens is a group dedicated to transparent and credible election processes. We are engaging eligible first-time voters, students, and other concerned citizens in learning more about the process in hopes they will continue to be part of our elections either as poll workers, poll watchers, or volunteers.

Our findings will be shared publicly in hopes that it will increase transparency and public confidence in election processes, and to provide the public with the information needed to accurately evaluate the integrity of current processes and procedures. Results of our questionnaire interview will be uploaded to TXFET.US, 48-72 hours upon conclusion of our completed interview with you.

As part of our civic engagement work, we are conducting a survey of county election administrators, county clerks and/or tax assessor collectors across the state of Texas and would like to request a meeting with you to conduct a survey, and to introduce our team. These meetings will facilitate greater learning for our network, allowing them to act as a sort of “ambassador” to other groups regarding the local operations. This is meant to be a positive experience, with positive outcomes, for both citizens and local voter registrar’s offices.

We anticipate the meeting in total will last about 30-45 minutes.

Please email or call me to confirm a suitable time. I will be following up this email request with a phone call to your office.

Sincerely,

Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas for Election Transparency
469-364-9624

From: [Micki Meinecke](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34:14 AM
Attachments: [Meeting Request Letter- Collin County.pdf](#)

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

Texas For Election Transparency

From: Texas For Election Transparency
Concerned Citizens Volunteer Team
txfet@proton.me

To: Bruce Sherbet
Dallas County Election Administrator
election@collincountytx.gov

Subject: Request for meeting

Tuesday, June 28, 2022

Dear Election Administrator Sherbet;

Texas For Election Transparency on behalf of concerned county citizens is a group dedicated to transparent and credible election processes. We are engaging eligible first-time voters, students, and other concerned citizens in learning more about the process in hopes they will continue to be part of our elections either as poll workers, poll watchers, or volunteers.

Our findings will be shared publicly in hopes that it will increase transparency and public confidence in election processes, and to provide the public with the information needed to accurately evaluate the integrity of current processes and procedures. Results of our questionnaire interview will be uploaded to TXFET.US, 48-72 hours upon conclusion of our completed interview with you.

As part of our civic engagement work, we are conducting a survey of county election administrators, county clerks and/or tax assessor collectors across the state of Texas and would like to request a meeting with you to conduct a survey, and to introduce our team. These meetings will facilitate greater learning for our network, allowing them to act as a sort of “ambassador” to other groups regarding the local operations. This is meant to be a positive experience, with positive outcomes, for both citizens and local voter registrar’s offices.

We anticipate the meeting in total will last about 30-45 minutes.

Please email or call me to confirm a suitable time. I will be following up this email request with a phone call to your office.

Sincerely,

Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas for Election Transparency
469-364-9624

From: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
To: "txfet@proton.m"
Bcc: [Micki Meinecke](#)
Subject: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 9:57:58 AM

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: [txfet](mailto:txfet@proton.me) <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Mail Delivery Subsystem](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: Returned mail: see transcript for details
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 10:07:42 AM
Attachments: [Meeting Request re: Election Transparency.msg.msg](#)

***** WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

From: Bruce Sherbet []
To: 'txfet@proton.m' [txfet@proton.m]
CC:
Subject: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 09:57:58

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet. Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with Proton Mail secure email.

From: Mail Delivery Subsystem [MAILER-DAEMON@mx0a-00284501.pphosted.com]
To: txfet@proton.m [txfet@proton.m]
CC:
Subject: Undeliverable: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 09:57:58
Attachment 1: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

The original message was received at Wed, 29 Jun 2022 09:58:07 -0500
from m0113164.pops.net [127.0.0.1]

----- The following addresses had permanent fatal errors -----
<txfet@proton.m>
(reason: 550 Host unknown)

----- Transcript of session follows -----
550 5.1.2 <txfet@proton.m>... Host unknown (Name server: proton.m.: host not found)

From: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
To: "txfet@proton.me"
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 11:07:27 AM

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [bxfet](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: Re: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 12:16:28 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon Bruce,

Thank you for your reply and currently, we have Monday July 11th at 10 am or 11 am, if this time works with your schedule. The volunteers that will be conducting the meeting will be Cassie and Leilana. We truly appreciate your time to this and look forward to meeting you. Enjoy your day!

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 11:07 AM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
To: "txfet"
Bcc: [Cheryl Gorena](#)
Subject: RE: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 1:46:02 PM

July 11 at 10:00 a.m. works for me. I have marked it on my calendar.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 12:16 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon Bruce,

Thank you for your reply and currently, we have Monday July 11th at 10 am or 11 am, if this time works with your schedule. The volunteers that will be conducting the meeting will be Cassie and Leilana. We truly appreciate your time to this and look forward to meeting you. Enjoy your day!

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 11:07 AM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.
Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [txfet](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: RE: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 1:52:46 PM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Wonderful! Thank you and we will see you then!
Enjoy your day.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 1:46 PM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

July 11 at 10:00 a.m. works for me. I have marked it on my calendar.

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

From: [txfet](mailto:txfet@proton.me) <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 12:16 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Good afternoon Bruce,

Thank you for your reply and currently, we have Monday July 11th at 10 am or 11 am, if this time works with your schedule. The volunteers that will be conducting the meeting will be Cassie and Leilana. We truly appreciate your time to this and look forward to meeting you. Enjoy your day!

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 11:07 AM, Bruce Sherbet
<bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you.
Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [txfet](#)
To: [Micki Meinecke](#)
Subject: Re: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:41:18 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon,

I hope that you had a great 4th of July weekend! I wanted to follow up on the below regarding setting up a meeting to speak on Election Transparency. I do appreciate you!

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, June 28th, 2022 at 4:47 PM, txfet <txfet@proton.me> wrote:

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Micki Meinecke](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:43:52 PM

I thought you responded to her about this...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:41 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon,

I hope that you had a great 4th of July weekend! I wanted to follow up on the below regarding setting up a meeting to speak on Election Transparency. I do appreciate you!

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, June 28th, 2022 at 4:47 PM, txfet <txfet@proton.me> wrote:

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
To: "bfet@proton.me"
Bcc: [Micki Meinecke](#); [Cheryl Gorena](#)
Subject: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 4:06:17 PM

Hi Saira,

You have already confirmed the meeting on July 11 with me last week:

Wonderful! Thank you and we will see you then!

Enjoy your day.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 1:46 PM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

July 11 at 10:00 a.m. works for me. I have marked it on my calendar.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:44 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

I thought you responded to her about this...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:41 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon,

I hope that you had a great 4th of July weekend! I wanted to follow up on the below regarding setting up a meeting to speak on Election Transparency. I do appreciate you!

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, June 28th, 2022 at 4:47 PM, txfet <txfet@proton.me> wrote:

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [bxfet](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 7:53:22 PM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Hi Bruce,

Yes, we are confirmed, please disregard that email. We are looking forward to sitting with you on the 11th and hope you have a great day!

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, July 5th, 2022 at 4:06 PM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

Hi Saira,

You have already confirmed the meeting on July 11 with me last week:

Wonderful! Thank you and we will see you then!

Enjoy your day.

kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 1:46 PM, Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

July 11 at 10:00 a.m. works for me. I have marked it on my calendar.

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:44 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

I thought you responded to her about this...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, July 5, 2022 2:41 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Good afternoon,

I hope that you had a great 4th of July weekend! I wanted to follow up on the below regarding setting up a meeting to speak on Election Transparency. I do appreciate you!

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, June 28th, 2022 at 4:47 PM, txfet <txfet@proton.me> wrote:

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Terri Hefner - Fayette County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Friday, July 15, 2022 9:42:44 AM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.

 **Terri Hefner - Fayette County**
Fayette County
Elections Administrator

[Join conversation](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone

You received this message because you are a member of [TAC Elections Community](#) (part of Texas Association of Counties)

If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Friday, July 15, 2022 10:23:52 AM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

I have an interview scheduled on Monday at 10. I felt it was better to do it then not. I have found when you say “no” it seems to do more harm than good. I did request the questions in advance (and have not received them). I have notified my County Attorney and County Judge of my intent to do the interview and asked them to advise if they felt differently. I was able to pull up the website, and I didn’t see much of anything – basically the list of counties with a link for the recorded interview. The last I looked up the website there were no counties in Texas that had done an interview yet (or at least linked). I feel comfortable in knowing my election code and having a conversation with this group, however, I also know with certain advocacy groups things can go south pretty quick so I will have to be on my toes.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator
318 Spring Street, Room 101
Columbus, Texas 78934
Phone: (979) 732-6860
Fax: (979) 732-2952
<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.

[View full conversation](#)

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with “Texas for Election Transparency”? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website “TXFET.US”, I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the “Volunteer Coordinator” assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied “I don’t have to tell you that”. I also asked

her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone
If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).



mob-#p9905671

From: [Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Friday, July 15, 2022 11:10:24 AM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Morning guys, so heres the website: <https://libertyshepherd.com/elections/cgi-bin/home.php?state=TX>

or you can go to TXFET.US to access the same.

The group has also completed questionnaires in Virginia as well: <http://www.vfet.us/elections/cgi-bin/home.php>

[View full conversation](#)



Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County

Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I have an interview scheduled on Monday at 10. I felt it was better to do it then not. I have found when you say “no” it seems to do more harm than good. I did request the questions in advance (and have not received them). I have notified my County Attorney and County Judge of my intent to do the interview and asked them to advise if they felt differently. I was able to pull up the website, and I didn’t see much of anything – basically the list of counties with a link for the recorded interview. The last I looked up the website there were no counties in Texas that had done an interview yet (or at least linked). I feel comfortable in knowing my election code and having a conversation with this group, however, I also know with certain advocacy groups things can go south pretty quick so I will have to be on my toes.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator
318 Spring Street, Room 101
Columbus, Texas 78934
Phone: (979) 732-6860
Fax: (979) 732-2952
<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone
If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Friday, July 15, 2022 11:12:35 AM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

For Texas - Collin County has been the only uploaded county completed. Once you go to TXFET.US click on the county in the map and the completed form will populate as a link under "Interview". Remember you can record your meeting as well- which usually prohibits anyone from becoming too aggressive.

[View full conversation](#)



Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County

Grimes County • Elections Administrator

Morning guys, so heres the website: <https://libertyshepherd.com/elections/cgi-bin/home.php?state=TX>

or you can go to TXFET.US to access the same.

The group has also completed questionnaires in Virginia as well: <http://www.vfet.us/elections/cgi-bin/home.php>



Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County

Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I have an interview scheduled on Monday at 10. I felt it was better to do it then not. I have found when you say "no" it seems to do more harm than good. I did request the questions in advance (and have not received them). I have notified my County Attorney and County Judge of my intent to do the interview and asked them to advise if they felt differently. I was able to pull up the website, and I didn't see much of anything – basically the list of counties with a link for the recorded interview. The last I looked up the website there were no counties in Texas that had done an interview yet (or at least linked). I feel comfortable in knowing my election code and having a conversation with this group, however, I also know with certain advocacy groups things can go south pretty quick so I will have to be on my toes.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator

318 Spring Street, Room 101

Columbus, Texas 78934

Phone: (979) 732-6860

Fax: (979) 732-2952

<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone
If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Friday, July 15, 2022 11:32:04 AM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

I like that idea Lucy!

[View full conversation](#)



Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County

Grimes County • Elections Administrator

For Texas - Collin County has been the only uploaded county completed. Once you go to TXFET.US click on the county in the map and the completed form will populate as a link under "Interview". Remember you can record your meeting as well- which usually prohibits anyone from becoming too aggressive.



Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County

Grimes County • Elections Administrator

Morning guys, so heres the website: <https://libertyshepherd.com/elections/cgi-bin/home.php?state=TX>

or you can go to TXFET.US to access the same.

The group has also completed questionnaires in Virginia as well: <http://www.vfet.us/elections/cgi-bin/home.php>



Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County

Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I have an interview scheduled on Monday at 10. I felt it was better to do it then not. I have found when you say "no" it seems to do more harm than good. I did request the questions in advance (and have not received them). I have notified my County Attorney and County Judge of my intent to do the interview and asked them to advise if they felt differently. I was able to pull up the website, and I didn't see much of anything – basically the list of counties with a link for the recorded interview. The last I looked up the website there were no counties in Texas that had done an interview yet (or at least linked). I feel comfortable in knowing my election code and having a conversation with this group, however, I also know with certain advocacy groups things can go south pretty quick so I will have to be on my toes.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator
318 Spring Street, Room 101
Columbus, Texas 78934

Phone: (979) 732-6860

Fax: (979) 732-2952

<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone

If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Cheryl Gorena](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Saturday, July 16, 2022 8:10:42 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Look at the link below and the questionnaire they posted from your interview. They put your name as Bruce Spencer!

Cheryl Gorena
Office Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Phone – 972-547-1902
Fax – 972-547-1914
www.collincountytx.gov/elections

From: Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County (Texas Association of Counties)
<lucy.ybarra@members.county.org>
Sent: Friday, July 15, 2022 11:10 AM
To: Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: TAC-Elections-Community <tac-elections@groups.county.org>
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Morning guys, so heres the website: <https://libertyshepherd.com/elections/cgi-bin/home.php?state=TX>

or you can go to TXFET.US to access the same.

The group has also completed questionnaires in Virginia as well: <http://www.vfet.us/elections/cgi-bin/home.php>

[View full conversation](#)

Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County___
Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I have an interview scheduled on Monday at 10. I felt it was better to do it then not. I have found when you say “no” it seems to do more harm than good. I did request the questions in advance (and have not received them). I have notified my County Attorney and County Judge of my intent to do the interview and asked them to advise if they felt differently. I was able to pull up the website, and I didn’t see much

of anything – basically the list of counties with a link for the recorded interview. The last I looked up the website there were no counties in Texas that had done an interview yet (or at least linked). I feel comfortable in knowing my election code and having a conversation with this group, however, I also know with certain advocacy groups things can go south pretty quick so I will have to be on my toes. —

—
—
—
Rebecka LaCourse

—
—
Colorado County Election Administrator—

—
318 Spring Street, Room 101—

—
Columbus, Texas 78934—

—
Phone: (979) 732-6860—

—
Fax: (979) 732-2952—

—
<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>—

—
—
—
Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.—

Texas for Election Transparency

—

Has anyone completed an interview with “Texas for Election Transparency”? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website ”TXFET.US”, I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the “Volunteer Coordinator” assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset

with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group. —



Terri Hefner - Fayette County —

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#) —

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone —

If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#). —

mob-#p9905671



Join

-000170

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

From: [Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Monday, July 18, 2022 11:29:33 AM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Interview is complete. The ladies who came were nice and knowledgeable and the questions were easy.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator
318 Spring Street, Room 101
Columbus, Texas 78934
Phone: (979) 732-6860
Fax: (979) 732-2952
<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.

[View full conversation](#)

 **Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County**
Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I like that idea Lucy!

 **Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County**
Grimes County • Elections Administrator

For Texas - Collin County has been the only uploaded county completed. Once you go to TXFET.US click on the county in the map and the completed form will populate as a link under "Interview". Remember you can record your meeting as well- which usually prohibits anyone from becoming too aggressive.

 **Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County**
Grimes County • Elections Administrator

Morning guys, so heres the website: <https://libertyshepherd.com/elections/cgi-bin/home.php?state=TX>

or you can go to TXFET.US to access the same.

The group has also completed questionnaires in Virginia as well: <http://www.vfet.us/elections/cgi-bin/home.php>

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone

If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Jana Onyon](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re: Election Transparency
Date: Tuesday, July 26, 2022 4:47:20 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Give me a call when you can.

Thank you,

Jana Onyon, CERA
Election Administrator
Ellis County Elections

204 E. Jefferson Street

Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Ph. 972-825-5195 Fax 972-923-5194

Website: <http://co.ellis.tx.us/elections>

Facebook: www.facebook.com/elliscountyelections

Email: elections@co.ellis.tx.us

Office Hours: 7am-4pm (closed 11a-12p Lunch)

Confidential Information: The information contained in this transmittal and accompanying documents, if any, is protected by both state and federal law. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or action taken in reliance on the contents of this transmittal is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmittal in error, please notify the sender immediately to arrange for return or destruction of these documents. The authorized recipient of this information is prohibited from disclosing this information to any other party except as may be permitted by law, and is required to destroy the information after its intended purpose has been fulfilled, unless otherwise permitted by law.

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, July 12, 2022 1:30 PM
To: Elections Email <elections@co.ellis.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Meeting Request re: Election Transparency

CAUTION: This email originated from outside the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

I am following up again for an in-person interview as we met with Collin County EA, Bruce Sherbet yesterday. It was such a wonderful and was so enlighten of the election Process in his county as well as learned how we can help our Counties as citizens.

Maybe you could reach out to him about the experience and reconsider meeting with us. Please advise and I hope have a great day!

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, June 29th, 2022 at 9:57 AM, txfet <txfet@proton.me> wrote:

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet.

Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,

Saira Rivera

Volunteer Coordinator

Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

From: [Gwenda Tschirhart - Bandera County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] Re: Texas for Election Transparency
Date: Wednesday, July 27, 2022 11:00:47 AM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

We just completed our interview with them. They sent a registered voter from our county to conduct the interview, the person they sent to our county has actually been part of our EVBB for the past 2 years. I felt the questions were very easy to answer and will possibly help with all these election integrity stories. Just my thoughts,

Gwenda Tschirhart, PCC, CTOP, REO
Chief Deputy of Bandera County Elections
PO Box 1882
Bandera, TX 78003
830-796-8146
830-796-3321 fax
elections@banderacounty.org

[View full conversation](#)



Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County
Colorado County • Elections Administrator

Interview is complete. The ladies who came were nice and knowledgeable and the questions were easy.

Rebecka LaCourse

Colorado County Election Administrator
318 Spring Street, Room 101
Columbus, Texas 78934
Phone: (979) 732-6860
Fax: (979) 732-2952
<http://www.co.colorado.tx.us/page/colorado.Elections>

Colorado County Election Mission Statement: To uphold a high level of professional election

standards in order to earn and preserve public confidence in the electoral process.



Rebecka LaCourse - Colorado County

Colorado County • Elections Administrator

I like that idea Lucy!



Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County

Grimes County • Elections Administrator

For Texas - Collin County has been the only uploaded county completed. Once you go to TXFET.US click on the county in the map and the completed form will populate as a link under "Interview". Remember you can record your meeting as well- which usually prohibits anyone from becoming too aggressive.

Texas for Election Transparency

Has anyone completed an interview with "Texas for Election Transparency"? Their emails to me will not come through my fire wall and when I try to look up their website "TXFET.US", I cannot find it. I even tried from my personal phone and home computer with no luck. So I called the "Volunteer Coordinator" assigned to my county to ask her to text the link to me so I could take a look at their website. When I questioned her about who had participated, she became upset with me and claimed I was not being transparent and was being difficult. In reality it was the other way around because I was the one asking questions and she did not want to give me this information. All I asked was who completed the interview and she gave me the name of 1 county. She said 8 were getting ready to go up (posted to their webpage) and when I asked her who the 8 were, she replied "I don't have to tell you that". I also asked her for a copy of the questions and she would not give them to me. I told her I wanted to share them with our County Atty office (to protect myself) before I participated in the interview. She then began wanting to know why I wanted to protect myself. So much for transparency. Anyway, just trying to find out who has participated and get some feedback before I proceed any further with this group.



Terri Hefner - Fayette County

Fayette County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

If you don't want to receive these replies [Unfollow this Post](#)

Reply to chat privately with Terri or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone
If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9905671



From: [Micki Meinecke](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Subject: FW: Reuters records request
Date: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 12:10:52 PM
Attachments: [Reuters records request collin.pdf](#)

From: Szep, Jason (Reuters) <Jason.Szep@thomsonreuters.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 11:47 AM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Reuters records request

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Please see the attached records request from Reuters

Jason Szep | **Reuters** | International Political Investigations Editor
Cell: 1-202-577-9382 | Email: jason.szep@reuters.com | Twitter: @jasonszep



THOMSON REUTERS

Jason Szep
Reuters
1333 H Street NW
Suite 700
Washington, DC 20005
Mobile: +1 202-577-9382
jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com

Sept. 13, 2022

VIA E-MAIL

Collin County

Re: Open Records Request, Fee Benefit Requested, [Expedited Processing Requested]

I am a journalist for Reuters News. I hereby request the following records pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq.:

- All correspondence by county officials sent or received in connection to a **July 11, 2022**, meeting between Election Administrator **Bruce Sherbet** and individuals from a group called **Texas for Election Transparency**
- This request would include but not be limited to the following:
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that contain the words “Texas for Election Transparency”.
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that include the email address txfet@proton.me
 - Any internal or inter-office communications related to the survey by Texas for Election Transparency or the people involved in it.
 - Any external communications between officials and people connected or affiliated with Texas for Election Transparency.

Please provide all responsive records from Jan. 1, 2022, through the date the search is conducted.

We request expedited processing of this request, which is part of a national reporting project on issues of immediate public interest. Disclosure of this information is in the public interest because it will contribute to the public's understanding of government operations.

I further request a fee waiver for this information. As a Reuters journalist, I do not seek these records for commercial use. Rather, I gather and disseminate information of current interest to the public. I do agree to pay reasonable duplication fees for costs up to \$30. Please notify me in advance by e-mail or telephone if fees will exceed that amount.

To the extent your agency withholds all or portions of responsive documents, please provide portions of those documents that are not exempt from disclosure, per the provisions of state open records law. As to redacted documents, please justify any exemptions to state open records laws that the agency relies on as a basis for nondisclosure in each instance.

Our goal is to make this request as simple as possible to speed your office's response and minimize the administrative burden on your staff. I am happy to discuss any questions or suggestions for modifying this request to facilitate production of the records. Because this matter is time-sensitive, please contact me by telephone at 202-577-9382 or email, at jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com, rather than by regular mail.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jason Szep". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "J" and a stylized "S".

Jason Szep
Reuters

From: [Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County \(Texas Association of Counties\)](#)
To: [Bruce Sherbet](#)
Cc: [TAC-Elections-Community](#)
Subject: [TAC-Elections] New Open Records Request...
Date: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 1:29:07 PM

**** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. ****

Happy Tuesday guys! Just a heads up here's another open records request that you may see for your county from Jason Szep w/ Thomson Reuters.....

Re: Open Records Request, Fee Benefit Requested, [Expedited Processing Requested] I am a journalist for Reuters News. I hereby request the following records pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq.:

- All correspondence by county officials sent or received in connection to a July 25, 2022, between Election Administrator Lucy Ybarra and individuals from a group called Texas for Election Transparency
- This request would include but not be limited to the following:
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by Lucy Ybarra or other officials that contain the words "Texas for Election Transparency".
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by Lucy Ybarra or other officials that include the email address txfet@proton.me
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by Lucy Ybarra or other officials and Maria Miller
- Any internal or inter-office communications related to the survey by Texas for Election Transparency or the people involved in it.
- Any external communications between officials and people connected or affiliated with Texas for Election Transparency.

Sent to my CA for review and feedback before I release anything else.

 **Lucy Ybarra - Grimes County**
Grimes County
Elections Administrator

Join conversation

Reply to chat privately with Lucy or **Reply all** to discuss with everyone

You received this message because you are a member of [TAC Elections Community](#) (part of Texas Association of Counties)

If you want to update what emails you receive, [visit your email preferences](#).

mob-#p9928153



Join

Texas For Election Transparency

From: Texas For Election Transparency
Concerned Citizens Volunteer Team
txfet@proton.me

To: Bruce Sherbet
Dallas County Election Administrator
election@collincountytx.gov

Subject: Request for meeting

Tuesday, June 28, 2022

Dear Election Administrator Sherbet;

Texas For Election Transparency on behalf of concerned county citizens is a group dedicated to transparent and credible election processes. We are engaging eligible first-time voters, students, and other concerned citizens in learning more about the process in hopes they will continue to be part of our elections either as poll workers, poll watchers, or volunteers.

Our findings will be shared publicly in hopes that it will increase transparency and public confidence in election processes, and to provide the public with the information needed to accurately evaluate the integrity of current processes and procedures. Results of our questionnaire interview will be uploaded to TXFET.US, 48-72 hours upon conclusion of our completed interview with you.

As part of our civic engagement work, we are conducting a survey of county election administrators, county clerks and/or tax assessor collectors across the state of Texas and would like to request a meeting with you to conduct a survey, and to introduce our team. These meetings will facilitate greater learning for our network, allowing them to act as a sort of “ambassador” to other groups regarding the local operations. This is meant to be a positive experience, with positive outcomes, for both citizens and local voter registrar’s offices.

We anticipate the meeting in total will last about 30-45 minutes.

Please email or call me to confirm a suitable time. I will be following up this email request with a phone call to your office.

Sincerely,

Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas for Election Transparency
469-364-9624

Texas For Election Transparency

From: Texas For Election Transparency
Concerned Citizens Volunteer Team
txfet@proton.me

To: Bruce Sherbet
Dallas County Election Administrator
election@collincountytx.gov

Subject: Request for meeting

Tuesday, June 28, 2022

Dear Election Administrator Sherbet;

Texas For Election Transparency on behalf of concerned county citizens is a group dedicated to transparent and credible election processes. We are engaging eligible first-time voters, students, and other concerned citizens in learning more about the process in hopes they will continue to be part of our elections either as poll workers, poll watchers, or volunteers.

Our findings will be shared publicly in hopes that it will increase transparency and public confidence in election processes, and to provide the public with the information needed to accurately evaluate the integrity of current processes and procedures. Results of our questionnaire interview will be uploaded to TXFET.US, 48-72 hours upon conclusion of our completed interview with you.

As part of our civic engagement work, we are conducting a survey of county election administrators, county clerks and/or tax assessor collectors across the state of Texas and would like to request a meeting with you to conduct a survey, and to introduce our team. These meetings will facilitate greater learning for our network, allowing them to act as a sort of “ambassador” to other groups regarding the local operations. This is meant to be a positive experience, with positive outcomes, for both citizens and local voter registrar’s offices.

We anticipate the meeting in total will last about 30-45 minutes.

Please email or call me to confirm a suitable time. I will be following up this email request with a phone call to your office.

Sincerely,

Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas for Election Transparency
469-364-9624

From: Mail Delivery Subsystem <MAILER-DAEMON@mx0a-00284501.pphosted.com>

Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 10:58 AM EDT

To: txfet@proton.m <txfet@proton.m>

Subject: Undeliverable: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

Attachment(s): "RE Meeting Request re; Election Transparency.msg"

The original message was received at Wed, 29 Jun 2022 09:58:07 -0500
from m0113164.pops.net [127.0.0.1]

----- The following addresses had permanent fatal errors -----
<txfet@proton.m>
(reason: 550 Host unknown)

----- Transcript of session follows -----
550 5.1.2 <txfet@proton.m>... Host unknown (Name server: proton.m.: host not found)

From: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 10:57 AM EDT
To: txfet@proton.m <txfet@proton.m>
Subject: RE: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

Good morning, Saira,

I have read your attached letter and I would be pleased to meet with you. Please let know when you would like to set up the meeting. Thanks

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: FW: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

From the general mailbox...

From: txfet <txfet@proton.me>
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Meeting Request re; Election Transparency

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Dear Collin County Elections Administrator,

Attached is a letter requesting an in-person meeting with the Elections Administrator, Bruce Sherbet. Information regarding this request is provided in the attached letter.

I look forward to a prompt reply from your office regarding our request.

Kindest Regards,
Saira Rivera
Volunteer Coordinator
Texas For Election Transparency

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.



THOMSON REUTERS

Jason Szep
Reuters
1333 H Street NW
Suite 700
Washington, DC 20005
Mobile: +1 202-577-9382
jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com

Sept. 13, 2022

VIA E-MAIL

Collin County

Re: Open Records Request, Fee Benefit Requested, [Expedited Processing Requested]

I am a journalist for Reuters News. I hereby request the following records pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq.:

- All correspondence by county officials sent or received in connection to a **July 11, 2022**, meeting between Election Administrator **Bruce Sherbet** and individuals from a group called **Texas for Election Transparency**
- This request would include but not be limited to the following:
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that contain the words “Texas for Election Transparency”.
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that include the email address txfet@proton.me
 - Any internal or inter-office communications related to the survey by Texas for Election Transparency or the people involved in it.
 - Any external communications between officials and people connected or affiliated with Texas for Election Transparency.

Please provide all responsive records from Jan. 1, 2022, through the date the search is conducted.

We request expedited processing of this request, which is part of a national reporting project on issues of immediate public interest. Disclosure of this information is in the public interest because it will contribute to the public's understanding of government operations.

I further request a fee waiver for this information. As a Reuters journalist, I do not seek these records for commercial use. Rather, I gather and disseminate information of current interest to the public. I do agree to pay reasonable duplication fees for costs up to \$30. Please notify me in advance by e-mail or telephone if fees will exceed that amount.

To the extent your agency withholds all or portions of responsive documents, please provide portions of those documents that are not exempt from disclosure, per the provisions of state open records law. As to redacted documents, please justify any exemptions to state open records laws that the agency relies on as a basis for nondisclosure in each instance.

Our goal is to make this request as simple as possible to speed your office's response and minimize the administrative burden on your staff. I am happy to discuss any questions or suggestions for modifying this request to facilitate production of the records. Because this matter is time-sensitive, please contact me by telephone at 202-577-9382 or email, at jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com, rather than by regular mail.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jason Szep". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Jason" written in a larger, more prominent script than the last name "Szep".

Jason Szep
Reuters



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/13/2022

12:21:20 PM

YOUR NAME

Jason Szep

YOUR PHONE

2025779382

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

jason.szep@reuters.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1333 H Street NW, Suite 700

Address Line 2

City

Washington

State / Province / Region

DC

Postal / Zip Code

20005

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

YES

NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

YES

NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

All correspondence by county officials sent or received in connection to a July 11, 2022, meeting between Election Administrator Bruce Sherbet and individuals from a group called Texas for Election Transparency

• This request would include but not be limited to the following:

○ All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by Bruce Sherbet or other officials that contain the words "Texas for Election Transparency".

○ All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by Bruce Sherbet or other officials that include the email address txfet@proton.me

■ Any internal or inter-office communications related to the survey by Texas for Election Transparency or the people involved in it.

■ Any external communications between officials and people connected or affiliated with Texas for Election Transparency.

ATTACH REQUEST

Reuters_records_request_collin.pdf

106.3KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION**REQUEST**

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

09/14/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION**PIO Attachments**

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Mr. Szep:

This is what we found on our server, using your terms on Mr. Sherbet's county email account. Keep in mind, your request for "other officials" is a bit too vague to proceed on. If you want to narrow that down a bit or clarify a bit more, please do and I'll go back to the email server drawing-board.

So you know, our Outlook server has extremely limited capabilities when it comes to relevancy, phrase searching is extremely sketchy, each added term acts as an "or" operator and can fold in scads non-responsive messages and it's not indexed.

Date time frame and email accounts are the most reliable. For example, if you want us to search "txfet@proton.me," coming into all county email accounts, be glad to give it a try. I'll just need it in writing.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



THOMSON REUTERS

Jason Szep
Reuters
1333 H Street NW
Suite 700
Washington, DC 20005
Mobile: +1 202-577-9382
jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com

Sept. 13, 2022

VIA E-MAIL

Collin County

Re: Open Records Request, Fee Benefit Requested, [Expedited Processing Requested]

I am a journalist for Reuters News. I hereby request the following records pursuant to the Texas Public Information Act, Tex. Gov't Code §552.001 et seq.:

- All correspondence by county officials sent or received in connection to a **July 11, 2022**, meeting between Election Administrator **Bruce Sherbet** and individuals from a group called **Texas for Election Transparency**
- This request would include but not be limited to the following:
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that contain the words “Texas for Election Transparency”.
 - All electronic communications (including emails, complete email chains, email attachments, calendar events, calendar invitations, call logs, and calendar invitation attachments) sent or received by **Bruce Sherbet** or other officials that include the email address txfet@proton.me
 - Any internal or inter-office communications related to the survey by Texas for Election Transparency or the people involved in it.
 - Any external communications between officials and people connected or affiliated with Texas for Election Transparency.

Please provide all responsive records from Jan. 1, 2022, through the date the search is conducted.

We request expedited processing of this request, which is part of a national reporting project on issues of immediate public interest. Disclosure of this information is in the public interest because it will contribute to the public's understanding of government operations.

I further request a fee waiver for this information. As a Reuters journalist, I do not seek these records for commercial use. Rather, I gather and disseminate information of current interest to the public. I do agree to pay reasonable duplication fees for costs up to \$30. Please notify me in advance by e-mail or telephone if fees will exceed that amount.

To the extent your agency withholds all or portions of responsive documents, please provide portions of those documents that are not exempt from disclosure, per the provisions of state open records law. As to redacted documents, please justify any exemptions to state open records laws that the agency relies on as a basis for nondisclosure in each instance.

Our goal is to make this request as simple as possible to speed your office's response and minimize the administrative burden on your staff. I am happy to discuss any questions or suggestions for modifying this request to facilitate production of the records. Because this matter is time-sensitive, please contact me by telephone at 202-577-9382 or email, at jason.szep@thomsonreuters.com, rather than by regular mail.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jason Szep". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Jason" written in a larger, more prominent script than the last name "Szep".

Jason Szep
Reuters

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 12:23 PM EDT
To: jefe525@gmail.com <jefe525@gmail.com>
CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Jeff,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/22/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUl6NMaYYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

09:56:53 AM

YOUR NAME

Jeff Drake

YOUR PHONE

2143163931

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

jefe525@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

3305 Sage Brush Trail

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75023

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Pursuant to our state's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records (Collin County) from the 2020 General Election. These records should include the following fields as a minimum:

CVR Record #
Timestamp
Tabulator ID
Municipality
Precinct
Batch ID
Record ID
Counting Group
Session Type
Ballot Type ID
Paper Index
Contest
Candidate
Undervotes
Overvotes
Mark Density

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes *

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/25/2022

09:37:46 AM

YOUR NAME

John Foland

YOUR PHONE

9729642785

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

john@folandtech.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

2720 Glen Forest Ln

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75023

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I am requesting a text, comma, or tab delimited file, or a text-based report, listing, in the sequence processed by the county, every ballot, its sequential ID, its timestamp, its method of voting (for example: in-person, mail-in, provisional, absentee etc.), the specific votes contained for all races, and the batch ID and tabulator ID. This information is commonly called a "Cast Vote Record". I want it in electronic form - not paper printing.

ATTACH REQUEST

Collin County Records Request.pdf

68.76KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet, Elections.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2022 2:36 PM EDT
To: john@folandtech.com <john@folandtech.com>
CC: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Public Information Request for Election Records from Collin County, TX
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

Hi John,

Your request for information (received 8/25/2022) is being processed. The anticipated date for providing the file(s) requested to you is September 6, 2022.

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>



Collin County Records,

This request is for information from the General Election held on NOVEMBER 3, 2020. I am requesting a text, comma, or tab delimited file, or a text-based report, listing, in the sequence processed by the county, every ballot, its sequential ID, its timestamp, its method of voting (for example: in-person, mail-in, provisional, absentee etc.), the specific votes contained for all races, and the batch ID and tabulator ID. This information is commonly called a "Cast Vote Record".

To be clear, I am not requesting a summary report of votes, I am requesting a per ballot report. Also, I specifically do not want any information that identifies a specific voter, and I guarantee and stipulate that this information will not be used for that purpose.

If it is not possible to email the information because of file size limitations, I will be glad to stop by your office so the information can be copied to a personal SD Card.

I remind you that Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton just announced that the public has the right to view voted ballots cast in Texas elections. If this request cannot be processed by September 3rd, 2022, I ask that the records be retained past this date so that the request may be honored.

Thank you,

John Foland

2720 Glen Forest Ln Plano, TX 75023

972-964-2785

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2022 3:47 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; jhopple7@aol.com <jhopple7@aol.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 7/21/2022 11:01:52 AM

Mr. Hopple:

Bruce Sherbet passed this on for those asking these same questions today:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

"I am not aware of any Department of Homeland Security agents that have been assigned to help Collin County with elections."

Do we pay them or is it federally funded?

"As stated above, I am not aware of any Homeland Security agents that have helped Collin County with elections."

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

"See above responses."

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

07/21/2022

11:01:52 AM

YOUR NAME

John Hopple

YOUR PHONE

9043032763

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

jhopple7@aol.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

3700 Legacy Drive APT 27103

Address Line 2

City

Frisco

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75034

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like the answers and/or information on the following questions:

1. How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?
2. Do we pay them or is it federally funded?
3. What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE *

07/21/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments *

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Mr. Hopple:

Bruce Sherbet passed this on for those asking these same questions today:

How many Department of Homeland Security agents "help" our county with elections?

"I am not aware of any Department of Homeland Security agents that have been assigned to help Collin County with elections."

Do we pay them or is it federally funded?

"As stated above, I am not aware of any Homeland Security agents that have helped Collin County with elections."

What is their role to supervise, train and observe or all three?

"See above responses."

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/26/2022

01:48:37 PM

YOUR NAME

Judy Hershberger

YOUR PHONE

7133028271

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

cjhershberger4506@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4506 Sunburst Street

Address Line 2

City

Bellaire

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

77401

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like a cop of my voting records.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux replied directly to requestor via email on 8/29/2022 at 10:05 am. No records found, not registered in Collin County.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2022 11:04 AM EDT
To: cjhershberger4506@gmail.com <cjhershberger4506@gmail.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Voting Records
Attachment(s): "image002.jpg"

Good morning Judy,

In response to your public records request below, Collin County has no voting records for you. According to the Texas Secretary of State TEAM database, you are a registered voter in Harris County. Please reach out to your county of registration for these records.

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytexas.gov/elections>

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 28, 2022 1:04 PM
To: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Voting Records

Check city ...

"I would like a copy of my voting records."

Judy Hershberger, cjhershberger4506@gmail.com, 7133028271
4506 Sunburst Street, **Bellaire, TX 77401**

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673





From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 12:20 PM EDT

To: kbrowninteriors@verizon.net <kbrowninteriors@verizon.net>

CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response

Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Kathryn,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/22/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6iPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUI6NMaYYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

09:41:59 AM

YOUR NAME

Kathryn Brown

YOUR PHONE

972-754-7792

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

kbrowninteriors@verizon.net

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

2136 Sutton Place

Address Line 2

City

Plano

Postal / Zip Code

75093

State / Province / Region

Texas

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Cast Vote Records, Time Stamp, Tabulator ID, Municipality, Precinct, Batch ID, Record ID,
Counting Group, Session Type, Ballot Type ID,
Paper Index, Contest, Candidate, Undervotes,
Overbites, Mark Density

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 12:12 PM EDT

To: l.akerly@aol.com <l.akerly@aol.com>

CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response

Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

Dear Lisa,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/22/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=wOlzcgPspaWUAIhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUI6NMAYcEPQZjgRnHWTDokKMCItcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux

Voter Registration Coordinator

Collin County Elections

Phone: 972-547-1904

Fax: 972-547-1995

<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

10:17:34 AM

YOUR NAME

Lisa Akerly

YOUR PHONE

469-744-1342

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

l.akerly@aol.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

12398 Flowering Drive

Address Line 2

City

Frisco

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75035

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Pursuant to our state's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records Collin County from the 2020 General Election. These records should include the following fields as a minimum:

CVR Record #
Timestamp
Tabulator ID
Municipality
Precinct
Batch ID
Record ID
Counting Group
Session Type
Ballot Type ID
Paper Index
Contest
Candidate
Undervotes
Overvotes
Mark Density

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

10:22:49 AM

YOUR NAME

Madalena Bonilla

YOUR PHONE

9728385418

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

madalenabonilla@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

2802 WFM 544

Address Line 2

City

Wylie

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

75098

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Pursuant to our state's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records [Wylie Texas, Collin county] from the 2020 General Election. These records should include the following fields as a minimum:

CVR Record #
Timestamp
Tabulator ID
Municipality
Precinct
Batch ID
Record ID
Counting Group
Session Type
Ballot Type ID
Paper Index
Contest
Candidate
Undervotes
Overvotes
Mark Density

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/24/2022

06:19:28 PM

YOUR NAME

Martha Allen

YOUR PHONE

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

mcisperallen@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

3386 Springhouse Way

Address Line 2

City

State / Province / Region

Celina

Postal / Zip Code

75009

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I would like any documents/agreements made between Collin County and the Department of Homeland Security, CISA, or affiliated private entities on the conduction of elections in Collin County. Dallas County has agreements with them for elections which means they have secretly federalized elections WITHOUT the consent of the people. I would like to see all agreements Collin County has made with DHS, CISA, and affiliated private entities to control our elections.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes *

Sent to Bruce Sherbet, Elections, for processing.

From: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, August 26, 2022 10:21 AM EDT
To: mcisperallen@gmail.com <mcisperallen@gmail.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Collin County and the Department of Homeland Security, CISA

Ms. Allen,

There are no documents or agreements between Collin County Elections Department and the entities you have listed below.

Thank you,

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, August 25, 2022 9:35 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County and the Department of Homeland Security, CISA

"I would like any documents/agreements made between Collin County and the Department of Homeland Security, CISA, or affiliated private entities on the conduction of elections in Collin County. Dallas County has agreements with them for elections which means they have secretly federalized elections WITHOUT the consent of the people. I would like to see all agreements Collin County has made with DHS, CISA, and affiliated private entities to control our elections."

Martha Allen, mcisperallen@gmail.com,
3386 Springhouse Way, Celina, TX 75009

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

02/16/2022

05:14:19 PM

YOUR NAME

Michael Bailey

YOUR PHONE

6189757569

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

mb0823@protonmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1421 Enchanted Rock Trl

Address Line 2

City

McKinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75072

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please provide an EPOLL file containing the voters that participated in each of the following to elections, to include, but not limited to the fields "SOS_Voterid", "EV_Site", "Election_Code", "Date_Voted".

- 11/21 General
- 5/21 Municipal elections
- 11/20 General
- 7/20 Primary Runoff (if applicable)
- 3/20 Primaries (R & D)
- 11/19 General
- 7/18 General Runoff
- 5/18 Primary Runoff (if applicable)
- 3/18 Primaries (R&D)
- 11/17 General
- 5/17 Joint and General
- 7/17 Runoff
- 11/16 General
- 3/14 Primaries

Please provide this information in .txt or .csv format.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux is handling in elections.

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	Folder path	Name	Received Date	Response Date	PIR Department		
2	\54 Public I	Amanda Ma	11/3/2022	11/4/2022	Elections		
3	\54 Public I	Amanda Ma					
4	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
5	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	5/2/2022	5/2/2022	Elections		
6	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
7	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	5/2/2022	5/2/2022	Elections		
8	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
9	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	5/27/2022	5/27/2022	Elections		
10	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
11	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	6/22/2022	6/22/2022	Elections		
12	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
13	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	7/1/2022	7/5/2022	Elections		
14	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
15	\54 Public I	Avis Novak	7/21/2022	7/21/2022	Elections		
16	\54 Public I	Avis Novak					
17	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
18	\54 Public I	Re Collin C					
19	\54 Public I	BARBARA	8/29/2022	8/29/2022	Elections		
20	\54 Public I	BARBARA					
21	\54 Public I	RE Collin					
22	\54 Public I	Barbara Luc	8/26/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
23	\54 Public I	Barbara Luc					
24	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
25	\54 Public I	Brant Belan	1/10/2022	1/11/2022	Elections		
26	\54 Public I	Brant Belan					
27	\54 Public I	Stafford rec					
28	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind	10/18/2022	10/20/2022	Elections		
29	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
30	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind					
31	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind	10/18/2022	10/24/2022	Elections		
32	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
33	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind					
34	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind	10/18/2022	10/26/2022	Elections		
35	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
36	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind					
37	\54 Public I	Re Clarific					
38	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind	10/18/2022	10/24/2022	Elections		
39	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
40	\54 Public I	Debbie Lind					
41	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections		
42	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
43	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi					
44	\54 Public I	Requester A					
45	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections		
46	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
47	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi					
48	\54 Public I	Requester A					
49	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
50	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
51	\54 Public I	Emma Lewi					
52	\54 Public I	Requester A					
53	\54 Public I	Heather Szil	11/28/2022	11/30/2022	Elections		
54	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
55	\54 Public I	Heather Szil					
56	\54 Public I	Requester A					
57	\54 Public I	Horace Win	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
58	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
59	\54 Public I	Horace Win					
60	\54 Public I	Jade Gibbs	9/23/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
61	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
62	\54 Public I	Jade Gibbs					
63	\54 Public I	James Porte	9/16/2022	9/19/2022	Elections		
64	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
65	\54 Public I	James Porte					
66	\54 Public I	Jason Szep	9/13/2022	9/14/2022	Elections		
67	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
68	\54 Public I	Jason Szep					
69	\54 Public I	Requester A					
70	\54 Public I	Jeff Drake	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
71	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
72	\54 Public I	Jeff Drake					
73	\54 Public I	John Foland	8/25/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
74	\54 Public I	John Foland					
75	\54 Public I	Public Infor					
76	\54 Public I	Requester A					
77	\54 Public I	John Hopple	7/21/2022	7/21/2022	Elections		
78	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
79	\54 Public I	John Hopple					
80	\54 Public I	Judy Hersht	9/26/2022	10/29/2022	Elections		
81	\54 Public I	Judy Hersht					
82	\54 Public I	RE Voting					
83	\54 Public I	Kathryn Bro	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
84	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
85	\54 Public I	Kathryn Bro					
86	\54 Public I	Lisa Akerly	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
87	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
88	\54 Public I	Lisa Akerly					
89	\54 Public I	Madalena I	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
90	\54 Public I	Madalena I					
91	\54 Public I	Martha Alle	8/24/2022	8/26/2022	Elections		
92	\54 Public I	Martha Alle					
93	\54 Public I	RE Collin					
94	\54 Public I	Michael Bai	2/16/2022	2/18/2022	Elections		
95	\54 Public I	Michael Bai					
96	\54 Public I	Natalia Con	8/10/2022	8/11/2022	Elections		
97	\54 Public I	Natalia Con					
98	\54 Public I	Requester A					

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
99	\54 Public I	Natalia Con	8/10/2022	8/11/2022	Elections		
100	\54 Public I	Natalia Con					
101	\54 Public I	RE Votebe					
102	\54 Public I	Requester A					
103	\54 Public I	Paige Street	10/3/2022	10/4/2022	Elections		
104	\54 Public I	Paige Street					
105	\54 Public I	RE PIR 2					
106	\54 Public I	Paul Veenst	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
107	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
108	\54 Public I	Paul Veenst					
109	\54 Public I	Peter Booth	9/27/2022	9/29/2022	Elections		
110	\54 Public I	Peter Booth					
111	\54 Public I	RE Ken P					
112	\54 Public I	Requester A					
113	\54 Public I	Philip Jankc	9/26/2022	9/29/2022	Elections; Admin Services		
114	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
115	\54 Public I	Philip Jankc					
116	\54 Public I	Rebecca Ha	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
117	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
118	\54 Public I	Rebecca Ha					
119	\54 Public I	Robert Buff	8/25/2022	9/6/2022	Elections		
120	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
121	\54 Public I	Robert Buff					
122	\54 Public I	Robert Buff	8/31/2022	8/31/2022	Elections		
123	\54 Public I	Public Infor					
124	\54 Public I	Robert Buff					
125	\54 Public I	SARA SAN	11/28/2022	11/30/2022	Elections		
126	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
127	\54 Public I	SARA SAN					
128	\54 Public I	Shaun Mart	11/11/2022	11/17/2022	Elections		
129	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
130	\54 Public I	Shaun Mart					
131	\54 Public I	Tara Schulte	10/24/2022	10/25/2022	Elections		
132	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
133	\54 Public I	Tara Schulte					
134	\54 Public I	Tom Bartel	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections		
135	\54 Public I	Re Collin C					
136	\54 Public I	Re Collin C					
137	\54 Public I	Re Collin C					
138	\54 Public I	Tom Bartel					
139	\54 Public I	Tom Bartel	9/8/2022	9/13/2022	Elections		
140	\54 Public I	Collin Coun					
141	\54 Public I	Tom Bartel					



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/10/2022

03:43:18 PM

YOUR NAME

Natalia Contreras

YOUR PHONE

3616951553

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

ncontreras@votebeat.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

Address Line 2

City

State / Province / Region

Postal / Zip Code

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

ATTACH REQUEST

Collin Co FOIA log request Votebeat.pdf

61.44KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet for processing; may be a repeat of a previous request.



July 19, 2022

Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Officer for Public Information:

This request is made under the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Texas Government Code, which guarantees the public's access to information in the custody of governmental agencies. I respectfully request the following information:

Please provide a copy of all Collin County Elections Department FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) Logs from Jan. 1, 2017-July 19, 2022. Please include:

- Request number or request ID;
- Request date and received date;
- Type of request;
- Request description or summary;
- Requester's name;
- Requester's organization;
- If available, please include requester's contact information;
- Status of the request;
- Final request disposition of the request and date

I would like to receive the information in the following format: electronic, and in machine readable format, including a PDF, TIF or CSV file. Preferably by email, but if this is not possible I will accept the material on a USB Drive or CD mailed to my address: 6307 Bluff Springs Rd. #337 Austin, TX 78744 . If there are any fees for searching or copying these records, please inform me if the cost will exceed \$50. In the interest of expediency, and to minimize the research and/or duplication burden on your staff, I would be pleased to personally examine the relevant records if you would grant

me immediate access to the requested material. Additionally, and since time is a factor, please communicate with me to discuss this request and to avoid any extraneous costs that may occur. My phone number is 361-695-1553 and my email address is ncontreras@votebeat.org.

However, in accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a) I would also like to request a waiver of all fees in that the disclosure of the requested information is in the public interest and will contribute significantly to the public's understanding of how misinformation surrounding the integrity of the election process in Texas is impacting voters, tax payers, election administrators and election workers. Please know that I am a member of the media, and this request is not being made for commercial purposes.

Texas requires that you “promptly” produce the requested records unless the information is confidential by law, either constitutional, statutory, or by judicial decision. If you expect a significant delay in responding, please contact me with information about when I might expect copies or the ability to inspect the requested records.

If you deny any or all of this request, please cite each specific exemption you feel justifies the refusal to release the information and notify me of the appeal procedures available to me under the law. Thank you for considering my request and for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Natalia Contreras
Texas reporter | Votebeat.org
ncontreras@votebeat.org
C: 361-695-1553
6307 Bluff Springs Rd. #337
Austin, TX 78744



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/10/2022

05:53:08 PM

YOUR NAME

Natalia Contreras

YOUR PHONE

3616951553

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

ncontreras@votebeat.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

Address Line 2

City

State / Province / Region

Postal / Zip Code

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I am a reporter with Votebeat.org. I am willing to update or change my request if I can get a phone call with Elections Administrator Bruce Sherbet, who I have been trying to reach for a couple of weeks. Otherwise, see my attached request.

ATTACH REQUEST

Votebeat Collin EA FOIA request.pdf

62.33KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

B Sherbet replied by email on 8/11/22.

From: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, August 11, 2022 4:48 PM EDT
To: ncontreras@votebeat.org <ncontreras@votebeat.org>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Votebeat PIR 2
Attachment(s): "Votebeat Collin EA FOIA request 2.pdf", "PIR communications with Scott Britton.pdf"

Ms. Contreras,

I have researched the names listed on your PIR and the only person listed on it that I find communications with is Scott Britton. Attached are the communications I have had with Scott Britton.

Best regards,

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, August 11, 2022 9:05 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Votebeat PIR 2

Attached

From Natalia Contreras, ncontreras@votebeat.org, 3616951553

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673



Bruce Sherbet

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:59 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, can I get her contact information?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us]
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:56 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

No, Christina Adkins specifically said to me the ballot images are not available until the retention period has lapsed. I believe she had some other statues that she was referring to.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:08 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Hey does this TX election statute 125.064 fit into my request here?

<https://statutes.capitol.texas.gov/Docs/EL/htm/EL.125.htm?msclkid=e5080be8bc0f11eca9b7d3f1257c97e4>

Sec. 125.064. RECORDS AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION. Any documents or records used in the preparation of or prepared for use in an electronic voting system for the operation of the system for a particular election and any documents or records generated by the system in that election shall be made available for public inspection in the office of

the general custodian of election records for the period for preserving the precinct election records.

It would seem like cast vote record and ballot electronic images would fall under this statute for being a piece of information document/record generated by the voting system in the election. (and available for PIA).

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]

Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 11:00 AM

To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

Either way will work but here is the Collin County link that can be used for submitting your request:

<https://apps.collincountytx.gov/Forms/PublicInfoRequestProd>

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet

Elections Administrator

Collin County Elections

2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069

972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]

Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 8:56 AM

To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, that sounds good. Is there a certain form to fill out? On other counties I usually just do it in an email. But a form seems more legal and professional.

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 5:08 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

All you need to do is send a PIA request to me for access to them. I will make sure they are not destroyed after the retention period.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 4:27 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe.** *****

Bruce, what do I need to do to make sure these records (and possibly paper ballots) are not destroyed at the beginning of that 23rd month (and that I would be able to have access to them)?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 10:31 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Good morning, Scott,

I checked with Cristina Adkins, Director of Legal Division, Secretary of State's Office, and she confirmed that the images are public information, but only after the 22 month retention period has passed. On a related issue, we do not have the ballot images from the November 2016 election because that was our old paperless DRE voting system plus the retention period for that election ended several years ago.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 23, 2022 2:12 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, that's great news. I'm glad you choose to retain this electronic data information (ballot images) because some election administrators in TX do not deem electronic media to even be part of the 'records' that need to be retained for the 22 MO preservation period.

Given these electronic ballot images do not have any type of identifying number that could be traced back to a voter, could I do a PIA request to look at these ballot electronic images for a given election? Nov 2016? Nov 2020? March 2022?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2022 11:03 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I verified that the ballot images are backed up and secured for the retention of election records.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102

McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe.** *****

Bruce, hello. Did you ever find out on #2 where those ballot images are stored?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 4:36 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I hope all is well with you too!

Glad to be finished with the primary. No rest on this end though because we started voting on the Frisco runoff election yesterday and will be mailing out ballots for the May 7 city/school elections later this month.

Please see my below responses :

Thank you,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 3:14 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: terrywade3@verizon.net
Subject: Congratulations and few questions

Bruce, hello! I hope all is going well and want to congratulate you on a well-run primary election as compared to many other counties in the state that had enormous issues. We had that little issue with the 3G and poll books but other than that, all seemed to go very well. I'm also so glad we do joint primaries in Collin County as other counties that hold separate primaries had a ton of issues (Tarrant, Harris, etc.).

I have a few questions for you if you would not mind.

1. Do you have a report of any people that were able to vote in multiple locations due to the 'off-line' status of the e-Poll Books for the March 1 primary election? Is there a way you can check if this happened? There were no reports of people voting in multiple locations while the poll books were offline or otherwise. It would have been detected when voter history from the poll books updated. All voter history records have been updated and there were no alerts of a double voting situation in the primary election.
2. How long do you maintain the electronic scanned images of ballots? (for in-person votes and mail in ballots) 22 months? Longer? Do you maintain these scanned ballot images on the election management servers in your office? All voting records are required to be maintained for 22 months. I will need to inquire about if scanned ballot images are on the election management servers in this office.
3. Are there any identifying numbers or codes on a printed ballot that can be traced back to a voter? Like voter ID, SOS voter ID, etc. No, there are no identifying numbers or codes on the printed ballot that can be traced back to the voter.
4. I heard a rumor that the ES&S rep (I forget his name) is the person actually responsible in elections for collecting the thumb drives out of scanners and uploading them into the election management servers. Is this correct or is this handled by your personnel? No, the rumor is not correct. Only election department employees (Brian Griesbach and Billy Pratt) upload the thumb drives into the election management servers. The ballot board is responsible for collecting the thumb drives out of the scanners.
5. Do you know what is happening now with the TX SOS 4-county audit in terms of looking into things further in Collin County? I heard from John Scott that this spring the audit moves into the election office to look at more things. I just have not heard any more on this. I have not been provided additional details regarding the schedule or processes the state will be performing regarding their audit. The last I heard the state was still in the process of hiring people for the SOS audit division.

I went through election training at your office but unfortunately was not able to participate in the last election but I really want to work in the next upcoming election to learn more about how it all works. I look forward to hearing back when you can work one. There are plenty of elections to choose from this year 😊.

Thank you for your time.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051

Bruce Sherbet

From: Bruce Sherbet
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 3:10 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com'
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Christina Adkins. I call the main number to reach her = 512-463-5650

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:59 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, can I get her contact information?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:56 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

No, Christina Adkins specifically said to me the ballot images are not available until the retention period has lapsed. I believe she had some other statutes that she was referring to.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069

From: Scott Britton <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 14, 2022 2:08 PM

To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, hello. Hey does this TX election statute 125.064 fit into my request here?

<https://statutes.capitol.texas.gov/Docs/EL/htm/EL.125.htm?msclid=e5080be8bc0f11eca9b7d3f1257c97e4>

Sec. 125.064. RECORDS AVAILABLE FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION. Any documents or records used in the preparation of or prepared for use in an electronic voting system for the operation of the system for a particular election and any documents or records generated by the system in that election shall be made available for public inspection in the office of the general custodian of election records for the period for preserving the precinct election records.

It would seem like cast vote record and ballot electronic images would fall under this statute for being a piece of information document/record generated by the voting system in the election. (and available for PIA).

Thanks!

Scott Britton

sbritton@iwcsolutions.com

(214) 208-5051

<http://IWCSolutions.com>

<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 11:00 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

Either way will work but here is the Collin County link that can be used for submitting your request:

<https://apps.collincountytx.gov/Forms/PublicInfoRequestProd>

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 8:56 AM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, that sounds good. Is there a certain form to fill out? On other counties I usually just do it in an email. But a form seems more legal and professional.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 5:08 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

All you need to do is send a PIA request to me for access to them. I will make sure they are not destroyed after the retention period.

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 4:27 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Bruce, what do I need to do to make sure these records (and possibly paper ballots) are not destroyed at the beginning of that 23rd month (and that I would be able to have access to them)?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 10:31 AM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Good morning, Scott,

I checked with Cristina Adkins, Director of Legal Division, Secretary of State's Office, and she confirmed that the images are public information, but only after the 22 month retention period has passed. On a related issue, we do not have the ballot images from the November 2016 election because that was our old paperless DRE voting system plus the retention period for that election ended several years ago.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 23, 2022 2:12 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe.** *****

Bruce, that's great news. I'm glad you choose to retain this electronic data information (ballot images) because some election administrators in TX do not deem electronic media to even be part of the 'records' that need to be retained for the 22 MO preservation period.

Given these electronic ballot images do not have any type of identifying number that could be traced back to a voter, could I do a PIA request to look at these ballot electronic images for a given election? Nov 2016? Nov 2020? March 2022?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2022 11:03 AM

To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I verified that the ballot images are backed up and secured for the retention of election records.

Thanks,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Monday, March 14, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe.** *****

Bruce, hello. Did you ever find out on #2 where those ballot images are stored?

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051
<http://IWCSolutions.com>
<https://SignThisContract.com>

From: Bruce Sherbet [<mailto:bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 4:36 PM
To: 'sbritton@iwcsolutions.com' <sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>
Subject: RE: Congratulations and few questions

Hi Scott,

I hope all is well with you too!

Glad to be finished with the primary. No rest on this end though because we started voting on the Frisco runoff election yesterday and will be mailing out ballots for the May 7 city/school elections later this month.

Please see my below responses :

Thank you,

Bruce

Bruce Sherbet
Elections Administrator
Collin County Elections
2010 Redbud Blvd., Ste 102
McKinney, TX 75069
972-547-1900

From: Scott Britton [<mailto:sbritton@iwcsolutions.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2022 3:14 PM
To: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Cc: terrywade3@verizon.net
Subject: Congratulations and few questions

***** **WARNING: External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe.** *****

Bruce, hello! I hope all is going well and want to congratulate you on a well-run primary election as compared to many other counties in the state that had enormous issues. We had that little issue with the 3G and poll books but other than that, all seemed to go very well. I'm also so glad we do joint primaries in Collin County as other counties that hold separate primaries had a ton of issues (Tarrant, Harris, etc.).

I have a few questions for you if you would not mind.

1. Do you have a report of any people that were able to vote in multiple locations due to the 'off-line' status of the e-Poll Books for the March 1 primary election? Is there a way you can check if this happened? There were no reports of people voting in multiple locations while the poll books were offline or otherwise. It would have been detected when voter history from the poll books updated. All voter history records have been updated and there were no alerts of a double voting situation in the primary election.
2. How long do you maintain the electronic scanned images of ballots? (for in-person votes and mail in ballots) 22 months? Longer? Do you maintain these scanned ballot images on the election management servers in your office? All voting records are required to be maintained for 22 months. I will need to inquire about if scanned ballot images are on the election management servers in this office.
3. Are there any identifying numbers or codes on a printed ballot that can be traced back to a voter? Like voter ID, SOS voter ID, etc. No, there are no identifying numbers or codes on the printed ballot that can be traced back to the voter.
4. I heard a rumor that the ES&S rep (I forget his name) is the person actually responsible in elections for collecting the thumb drives out of scanners and uploading them into the election management servers. Is this correct or is this handled by your personnel? No, the rumor is not correct. Only election department employees (Brian Griesbach and Billy Pratt) upload the thumb drives into the election management servers. The ballot board is responsible for collecting the thumb drives out of the scanners.
5. Do you know what is happening now with the TX SOS 4-county audit in terms of looking into things further in Collin County? I heard from John Scott that this spring the audit moves into the election office to look at more things. I just have not heard any more on this. I have not been provided additional details regarding the schedule or processes the state will be performing regarding their audit. The last I heard the state was still in the process of hiring people for the SOS audit division.

I went through election training at your office but unfortunately was not able to participate in the last election but I really want to work in the next upcoming election to learn more about how it all works. I look forward to hearing back when you can work one. There are plenty of elections to choose from this year 😊.

Thank you for your time.

Thanks!
Scott Britton
sbritton@iwcsolutions.com
(214) 208-5051



Aug. 10, 2022

Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Officer for Public Information:

This request is made under the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Texas Government Code, which guarantees the public's access to information in the custody of governmental agencies. I respectfully request the following information:

Please provide a copy of all records that reflect communications –including emails, email attachments, text messages, audio recordings, printed materials and messages on platforms such as Microsoft Teams, Slack, WhatsApp, Signal, Telegram; calendar invitations, telephone call logs, electronic notes and other materials– between (a) Collin County Election Administrator Bruce Sherbet and (b) and individuals involved with the group Tarrant County Citizens for Election Integrity or “CEITX” listed below –including but not limited to the listed phone numbers and email addresses:

- Scott Britton (204-208-5051, sbritton@iwcsolutions.com)
- Buff Kizer (914-356-7447, buff.kizer2@gmail.com)
- Jay Meadows (817-475-1696)
- Dan Bates (817-729-7740 or 817-336-2400)
- Beth Biesel (bethbiesel@gmail.com)
- Chad Fillmore
- Bill Fearer
- TK Campbell
- Alan Vera (713-253-6569, alanv@tqba.com)
- Paul Parker (214-280-7716, texaspaw@protonmail.com)

Please search all records regarding official business and do not omit or exclude searches in personal email accounts. I would like to receive the information in the following format: electronic, and in machine readable format, including a PDF, TIF or CSV file. Preferably by email, but if this is not possible I will accept the material on a USB Drive or CD mailed to my address: 6307 Bluff Springs Rd. #337 Austin, TX 78744 . If there are any fees for searching or copying these records, please inform me if the cost will exceed \$50. In the interest of expediency, and to minimize the research and/or duplication burden on your staff, I would be pleased to personally examine the relevant records if you would grant me immediate access to the requested material. Additionally, and since time is a factor, please communicate with me to discuss this request and to avoid any extraneous costs that may occur. My phone number is 361-695-1553 and my email address is ncontreras@votebeat.org.

However, in accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a) I would also like to request a waiver of all fees in that the disclosure of the requested information is in the public interest and will contribute significantly to the public's understanding of how misinformation surrounding the integrity of the election process in Texas is impacting voters, tax payers, election administrators and election workers. Please know that I am a member of the media, and this request is not being made for commercial purposes.

Texas requires that you “promptly” produce the requested records unless the information is confidential by law, either constitutional, statutory, or by judicial decision. If you expect a significant delay in responding, please contact me with information about when I might expect copies or the ability to inspect the requested records.

If you deny any or all of this request, please cite each specific exemption you feel justifies the refusal to release the information and notify me of the appeal procedures available to me under the law. Thank you for considering my request and for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Natalia Contreras
Texas reporter | Votebeat.org
ncontreras@votebeat.org
C: 361-695-1553



Aug. 10, 2022

Collin County Elections Department
2010 Redbud Blvd.
Suite 102
McKinney, TX 75069

Re: Public Information Request

Dear Officer for Public Information:

This request is made under the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Texas Government Code, which guarantees the public's access to information in the custody of governmental agencies. I respectfully request the following information:

Please provide a copy of all records that reflect communications –including emails, email attachments, text messages, audio recordings, printed materials and messages on platforms such as Microsoft Teams, Slack, WhatsApp, Signal, Telegram; calendar invitations, telephone call logs, electronic notes and other materials– between (a) Collin County Election Administrator Bruce Sherbet and (b) and individuals involved with the group Tarrant County Citizens for Election Integrity or “CEITX” listed below –including but not limited to the listed phone numbers and email addresses:

- Scott Britton (204-208-5051, sbritton@iwcsolutions.com)
- Buff Kizer (914-356-7447, buff.kizer2@gmail.com)
- Jay Meadows (817-475-1696)
- Dan Bates (817-729-7740 or 817-336-2400)
- Beth Biesel (bethbiesel@gmail.com)
- Chad Fillmore
- Bill Fearer
- TK Campbell
- Alan Vera (713-253-6569, alanv@tqba.com)
- Paul Parker (214-280-7716, texaspaw@protonmail.com)

Please search all records regarding official business and do not omit or exclude searches in personal email accounts. I would like to receive the information in the following format: electronic, and in machine readable format, including a PDF, TIF or CSV file. Preferably by email, but if this is not possible I will accept the material on a USB Drive or CD mailed to my address: 6307 Bluff Springs Rd. #337 Austin, TX 78744 . If there are any fees for searching or copying these records, please inform me if the cost will exceed \$50. In the interest of expediency, and to minimize the research and/or duplication burden on your staff, I would be pleased to personally examine the relevant records if you would grant me immediate access to the requested material. Additionally, and since time is a factor, please communicate with me to discuss this request and to avoid any extraneous costs that may occur. My phone number is 361-695-1553 and my email address is ncontreras@votebeat.org.

However, in accordance with Tex. Code § 552.267(a) I would also like to request a waiver of all fees in that the disclosure of the requested information is in the public interest and will contribute significantly to the public's understanding of how misinformation surrounding the integrity of the election process in Texas is impacting voters, tax payers, election administrators and election workers. Please know that I am a member of the media, and this request is not being made for commercial purposes.

Texas requires that you “promptly” produce the requested records unless the information is confidential by law, either constitutional, statutory, or by judicial decision. If you expect a significant delay in responding, please contact me with information about when I might expect copies or the ability to inspect the requested records.

If you deny any or all of this request, please cite each specific exemption you feel justifies the refusal to release the information and notify me of the appeal procedures available to me under the law. Thank you for considering my request and for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Natalia Contreras
Texas reporter | Votebeat.org
ncontreras@votebeat.org
C: 361-695-1553



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/03/2022

07:31:10 PM

YOUR NAME

Paige Streeter

YOUR PHONE

2145382002

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

paige.streeter@hotmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1205 Heartstone Ct.

Address Line 2

City

Allen

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75002

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

2020 Election Ballot images

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux responded with links to files on 10/4/2022 by email.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 04, 2022 4:05 PM EDT
To: paige.streeter@hotmail.com <paige.streeter@hotmail.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: PIR: 2020 election
Attachment(s): "image002.jpg"

Dear Paige,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on Tuesday, October 4, 2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at the following links:

Images 1

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=fNbr9ZDIpH9oFQp91Fe8toUPZiZOdYH3h1vEZyEtWVbgHixMmSqV6RMI6huyRitMREZhtOeJLokYpX4gJaU7HJUFW3PXq%2f60Ur%2b%2bM%2b8wYX8%3d

Images 2

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=zh6H39k%2fGASBvjAnh4RFOrPJZ8kOxoA9RpgGFjHiPrXfr10OXTMrS5VrGFF71zo%2fZuy7raeOawukyBf3g10rsqYcrzeDMJf%2fQlzBK4fn9o%3d

Images 3

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=k1Rklb1o8S2TloiXTOMX%2bYFD8XC5hEUvUAK%2bX%2fHALrsOp1j9mKk6nEiPRfHWN2uMVSILWri1S9T%2bxICVPH%2bdiPkAjyGoGp09zJBZdVDga4%3d

Images 4

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=j3Uj4gmXt%2bmyek5dlKnKqofSQKPQzrTjfv0U111AXsF810nfVTW2cuAS4BNPZGUIlGoVn6YRPockH37%2bKxg8FOaovNNL5HXfSnT6YmTwJl%3d

Images 5

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=U6fSKQxmJeisLxi5inR%2bB7eil47F889AerH9VOM7ePk6yu6viwm57cz%2fCIQ%2bYpq6FWlpBBdfW5MppjQGBRbT9GS%2bPT547H1d056qt2Ls%3d

Images 6

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=XBmKLRMI%2bvVOv1xP2%2fTnpmebHWplPVVgV%2bXKKSOnTe7pXJog7SPZae2eoTaa4HdF%2fxQGfYDOUkQRZWxksSjigAnF5budGd3N%2f2QXQwE2Pq8%3d

Images 7

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=CyVfWsdhwD5E24KvITTsW7sXEFUfOQm2w1DvFA%2fzjKq395WNC3QCAhL66iMvt3pzxWNik9OD1LyRG%2bLXZ%2fV%2fXh3UUFsqU2SR%2bH1dXSLmRDQ%3d

Images 8

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public#/password?package=w40St6SCDmg6B7PAH0vCqY9aOjFwr9m1mMHykE5uGpoAifKJUAhDR5azMxGblP4xrvnvCTT5Gcfp9r4gug%2fXHaLs8nNvhiZ5nN%2bH8wLP7Q%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2022 9:32 AM
To: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: PIR: 2020 election

"2020 Election Ballot images"

Paige Streeter, 2145382002, paige.streeter@hotmail.com
Allen, TX

Tim Wyatt, Public Information Officer
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673



COLLIN COUNTY
collincountytx.gov



From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 12:37 PM EDT

To: peveenstra@gmail.com <peveenstra@gmail.com>

CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response

Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Paul,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/22/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUl6NMaYYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

12:30:45 PM

YOUR NAME

Paul Veenstra

YOUR PHONE

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

peveenstra@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

2820 Saint Charles Dr

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75074-2851

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Pursuant to our state's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records for Collin County from the 2020 General Election. These records should include the following fields as a minimum:

CVR Record #
Timestamp
Tabulator ID
Municipality
Precinct
Batch ID
Record ID
Counting Group
Session Type
Ballot Type ID
Paper Index
Contest
Candidate
Undervotes
Over votes
Mark Density

I understand these to be in electronic format.

Thx

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/27/2022

03:15:12 PM

YOUR NAME

Peter Booth

YOUR PHONE

7753549788

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

foia@americanbridge.org

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

800 Maine Ave. SW

Address Line 2

Suite 400

City

Washington

State / Province / Region

DC

Postal / Zip Code

20024

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

The following request is being made in accordance with the Public Information Act of Texas (Texas Government Code, Chapter 552) and all other Texas open record laws.

I am requesting copies of voter registration applications, change-of-address forms, change-of-party forms, and voter history records of the following individual listed below:

- Warren Kenneth Paxton Jr. Born: 12/23/1962

Please note, that these individuals may not be currently considered active voters. I respectfully request that your office search records of both active and inactive voters (as available).

ATTACH REQUEST

Collin County Voter Registration.docx

89.07KB

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
- NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux replied to requestor on 9/29/2022 at 12:08 pm by email, with documents.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2022 1:08 PM EDT
To: foia@americanbridge.org <foia@americanbridge.org>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: RE: Ken Paxton Voter Registration
Attachment(s): "image002.jpg", "20160201_Paxton_Voter Reg App.pdf", "20220428_Paxton_SOR.pdf", "20220428_Paxton_SOR2.pdf", "20220428_Paxton_Voter Reg App.pdf", "20220929_Paxton_Voter History (A).pdf", "20220929_Paxton_Voter History (C).pdf"

Mr. Booth,

In response to your public information request below, I have attached the requested documentation to this email for you to review. If you require any further information from us, please let us know.

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytexas.gov/elections>

From: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 28, 2022 1:34 PM
To: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Ken Paxton Voter Registration

The following request is being made in accordance with the Public Information Act of Texas (Texas Government Code, Chapter 552) and all other Texas open record laws.

I am requesting copies of voter registration applications, change-of-address forms, change-of-party forms, and voter history records of the following individual listed below:

- Warren Kenneth Paxton Jr. Born: 12/23/1962

Please note, that these individuals may not be currently considered active voters. I respectfully request that your office search records of both active and inactive voters (as available).

Peter Booth, 7753549788, foia@americanbridge.org
800 Maine Ave. SW, Suite 400, Washington, DC 20024

Tim Wyatt, *Public Information Officer*
2300 Bloomdale Rd., Suite 4196
McKinney, TX 75071 | 972-548-4673



1198595

Prescribed by the Office of the Secretary of State

Please complete sections by printing LEGIBLY. If you have any questions about how to fill out this application, please call your local voter registrar.

1 These Questions Must Be Completed Before Proceeding

Check one

- New Application, Change of Address, Name, or Other Information, Request for a Replacement Card

Are you a United States Citizen? [X] Yes [] No

Will you be 18 years of age on or before election day? [X] Yes [] No

If you checked 'No' in response to either of the above, do not complete this form.

Are you interested in serving as an election worker? [] Yes [] No

2 Last Name, First Name, Middle Name, Former Name, City, County, State, Zip Code

5 Date of Birth, 6 Gender, 7 Telephone Number

8 Texas Driver's License No. or Texas Personal I.D. No., Social Security Number

9 I understand that giving false information to procure a voter registration is perjury... RECEIVED FEB - 1 2016

Signature of Applicant or Agent and Relationship to Applicant or Printed Name of Applicant if Signed by Witness and Date. Signature of Deputy Registrar, CC VDR I.D. #, Date

STATEMENT OF RESIDENCE (CONSTANCIA DE DOMICILIO PERMANENTE)

For persons whose residence address does not match voter registration address.
 (Para personas cuya dirección no coincida con la que aparece en el listado oficial de votantes inscritos.)
Important Instructions on Back. (Vea las instrucciones importantes al Cado reverso)

Last Name (Apellido usual) Paxton	First Name (NOT HUSBAND'S) (Su nombre de pila) (Siendo mujer: no el del esposo) Warren	Middle Name (if any) (Segundo nombre) (si tiene) Kenneth	Former Name (Nombre anterior)
--	---	---	---

Residence Address: Street Address and Apartment Number, City, State, and ZIP. If non-, describe where you live. **Do not include P.O. Box or Rural Rt.**
 (Domicilio: calle y número, número de apartamento, ciudad, estado, y código postal. A falta de estos datos, describa la localidad de su residencia. (No incluya su apartado postal ni su ruta rural.)
 5613 S. Woodcreek Circle, McKinney TX 75071

Mailing Address, City, State and ZIP: If mail cannot be delivered to your residence address. Please complete even if mailing address has not changed. (Dirección postal, ciudad, estado y código postal si es imposible, entregue correspondencia a domicilio. Aunque no haya cambiado de dirección postal, por favor complete esta constancia.)

Gender (Optional)
 (Sexo) (Opcional)
 Male (Hombre) Female (Mujer)

Date of Birth: month, day, year (Fecha de nacimiento): (mes, día, año) 12/23/1962	Certificate No. (optional) (Nim. del certificado (opcional)) 483864
--	--

TX Driver's License No. or Personal I.D. No. (Issued by the Department of Public Safety)
 (Número de su licencia tejana de manejar o de su Cédula de Identidad expedida por el Departamento de Seguridad Pública de Texas.)

I affirm that I still reside within: (Print below the county and political subdivision conducting the election)
 (Declaro que sigo residiendo en (imprima el nombre del condado y subdivisión política donde se celebrará la elección).)
 Collin Co

Check if you do not have a driver's license, or personal identification number (Cheque aquí si no tiene número de su licencia tejana de manejar o de cédula de identidad expedida por el Departamento de Seguridad Pública de Texas.)

If no TX Driver's License, give last 4 digits of your Social Security Number
 (Si no tiene licencia, de manejar o identificación personal se requiere los números de su número social.)

Check if you do not have a Social Security Number
 (Cheque aquí si no tiene número social.)

The information provided is true. (Declaro que estos datos que proporciono son ciertos.)

Signature of Voter
 (Firma del votante)
 X.W. Kenneth Paxton

Prescribed by Secretary of State 9/05 sec.63.0011 BPM 3-1-05

STATEMENT OF RESIDENCE (CONSTANCIA DE DOMICILIO PERMANENTE)

For persons whose residence address does not match voter registration records.
 (Para personas cuya dirección no coincide con la que aparece en la lista oficial de votantes inscritos.)
Important Instructions on Back. (Vea las instrucciones importantes al Cado reverso)

2483864

Last Name (Apellido usual) <u>Paxton</u>	First Name (NOT HUSBAND'S) (Su nombre de pila) (Siendo mujer: no el del esposo.) <u>Warren</u>	Middle Name (if any) (Segundo nombre) (si tiene) <u>Kenneth</u>	Former Name (Nombre anterior)
Residence Address: Street Address and Apartment Number, City, State, and ZIP. If none, describe where you live. (Do not include P.O. Box or Rural Rt.) (Domicilio: calle y número, número de apartamento, ciudad, estado y código postal. A falta de esto: datos, describa la localidad de su residencia.) (No incluya su apartado postal ni su ruta rural.) <u>5613 S. Woodcreek Circle McKinney TX 75071</u>			
Mailing Address, City, State and ZIP: If mail cannot be delivered to your residence address, please complete even if mailing address has not changed. (Dirección postal, ciudad, estado y código postal si es imposible, entregarla correspondencia a domicilio.) <u>5613 S. Woodcreek Circle McKinney TX 75071</u>			Gender (Optional) (Sexo) (Opcativo) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male (Hombre) <input type="checkbox"/> Female (Mujer)
Date of Birth: month, day, year (Fecha de nacimiento): (mes, día, año)	Certificate No. (optional) (Núm. del certificado (opcativo)) <u>483864</u>	I affirm that I still reside within: (Print below the county and political subdivision conducting the election) (Declaro que sigo residiendo en (imprima el nombre del condado y subdivisión política donde se celebrará la elección).) <u>W. Kenneth Paxton</u>	
TX Driver's License No. or Personal I.D. No. (Issued by the Department of Public Safety) (Número de su licencia tejana de manejar o de su Cédula de Identidad expedida por el Departamento de Seguridad Pública de Tejas.) [REDACTED]		The information provided is true. (Declaro que estos datos que proporciono son ciertos.) <u>X W. Kenneth Paxton</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if you do not have a driver's license, or personal identification number (Cheque aquí si no tiene número de su licencia tejana de manejar o de cédula de identidad expedida por el Departamento de Seguridad Pública de Tejas.)		Signature of Voter (Firma del votante) <u>W. Kenneth Paxton</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if you do not have a Social Security Number (Cheque aquí si no tiene número social.)		Prescribed by Secretary of State 9/05 sec.63.0011 BPM 3-1-05	

VOTER REGISTRATION APPLICATION (SOLICITUD DE INSCRIPCION DE VOTANTE)

Last Name: PAXTON, JR; First Name: WARREN; Middle Name: KENNETH; Former Name: -

Residence Address: 307 SCARLET DR., MCKINNEY, TX 75070

Mailing Address: -; Gender: Male (Hombre)

Date of Birth: 12-23-62; City, County, and State of Former Residence: DE SOTO, DALLAS, TX

Check appropriate box: I am a United States Citizen (Yes) [X] (No) []

I understand that giving false information to procure a voter registration is perjury, and a crime under state and federal law.

I affirm that I am a resident of this county; have not been finally convicted of a felony or if a felon I am eligible for registration under section 13.001, Election Code; and have not been declared mentally incompetent by final judgment of a court of law.

Signature of Applicant or Agent and Relationship to Applicant or Printed Name of Applicant if Signed by Witness and Date. 8, 17, 97



COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

VOTING HISTORY RECORD

The following is the voting history on file in COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS
DEPARTMENT
as of this 29th day of September, 2022

1077832657

WARREN KENNETH PAXTON JR
5613 SOUTH WOODCREEK CIR
MCKINNEY TX 75071

BIRTHDATE: 12/23/1962 CURRENT PRECINCT: 149 DATE OF RECORD: 11/29/2017

<u>Election Date</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Party Code</u>	<u>Vote Type</u>
05/24/2022	May 24, 2022 Primary Runoff	R	P
03/01/2022	March 2022 Primary Election	R	P
11/02/2021	November 2, 2021 General Elect		X
05/01/2021	May 1, 2021 General / Special		P
11/03/2020	November 3, 2020 General		P
07/14/2020	July 14, 2020 Primary Runoff	R	P
03/03/2020	March 2020 Primary Election	R	P
11/05/2019	November 5, 2019 CA		P
05/04/2019	May 4, 2019 General & Special		P
11/06/2018	November 6, 2018 General		P
05/22/2018	May 22, 2018 Primary Runoff	R	P
03/06/2018	March 2018 Primary Election	R	P
11/07/2017	November 7, 2017 CA		P
06/10/2017	June 10, 2017 City Runoff		P
05/06/2017	May 6, 2017 City/ISD General		P
11/08/2016	Nov. 8, 2016 General & Special		P
05/24/2016	May 24, 2016 Primary Runoff	R	P
05/07/2016	May 7, 2016 City & School		X
03/01/2016	March 2016 Primary Election	R	P



COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

VOTING HISTORY RECORD

The following is the voting history on file in COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS
DEPARTMENT
as of this 29th day of September, 2022

1077832657

WARREN KENNETH PAXTON JR
5613 SOUTH WOODCREEK CIR
MCKINNEY TX 75071

BIRTHDATE: 12/23/1962 CURRENT PRECINCT: 149 DATE OF RECORD: 02/06/2015

<u>Election Date</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Party Code</u>	<u>Vote Type</u>
11/04/2014	November 4, 2014		P
05/27/2014	May 2014 Primary Runoff	R	P
05/10/2014	May 10 2014 City School		X
03/04/2014	March 2014 Primary Elections	R	P
11/05/2013	November 5, 2013		P
06/15/2013	Plano City & College RO		P
05/11/2013	May 11, 2013 City School		P
11/06/2012	November 6, 2012 General		P
07/31/2012	July 31, 2012 Primary Runoff	R	X
06/01/2012	2012 PARTY AND RUNOFF HISTORY	R	P
05/29/2012	May 29, 2012 Primary Election	R	P
04/22/2012	Primary Convention as Election	R	P
11/08/2011	Nov. 8, 2011 General Election		X
06/18/2011	6/18/11 Plano & McKinney RO		X
05/14/2011	May 14, 2011 General & Special		A
11/02/2010	Nov 2 General and Special Elec		P
05/08/2010	May 8, 2010 Combined Elections		P
05/08/2010	May 8, 2010 General Election		P
04/13/2010	April 13, 2010 Rep Runoff	R	P
03/02/2010	March 2, 2010 Primary Election	R	P
11/03/2009	Nov. 3, 2009 Constitutional Am		X
05/09/2009	May 2009 City School		X
11/04/2008	2008 General & Special		P
06/14/2008	City of McKinney Runoff		P
05/10/2008	May 2008 City School		P
03/04/2008	Republican & Democratic Primar	R	P
11/06/2007	Constitutional Amendment		P
11/07/2006	General & Special Elections		P



COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

VOTING HISTORY RECORD

The following is the voting history on file in COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS
DEPARTMENT
as of this 29th day of September, 2022

1077832657

WARREN KENNETH PAXTON JR
5613 SOUTH WOODCREEK CIR
MCKINNEY TX 75071

BIRTHDATE: 12/23/1962 CURRENT PRECINCT: 149 DATE OF RECORD: 02/06/2015

<u>Election Date</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Party Code</u>	<u>Vote Type</u>
05/13/2006	CTY/SCH JT GEN/LOOP - CONTRACT		P
04/11/2006	Republican & Democrat Runoff	R	P
03/07/2006	Republican & Democratic Primar	R	P
11/08/2005	General and Special Election		P
10/08/2005	McKinney ISD Special Election		P
05/07/2005	CITY/SCHOOL GENERAL ELECTION		P
11/02/2004	General & Special Elections		P
05/15/2004	City/School Joint General		X
04/13/2004	Republican Primary Run Off	R	X
03/09/2004	DEM AND REP PRIMARY	R	P
11/04/2003	COLLIN COUNTY BOND ELECTION		X
09/13/2003	Const Amend, AISD, Anna LO		P
05/03/2003	CONSOLIDATED MAY 3, 2003		P
11/05/2002	GENERAL AND SPECIAL ELECTIONS		P
06/01/2002	City of McKinney Runoff		X
05/04/2002	CONSOLIDATED MAY 4, 2002		P
04/09/2002	DEM & REP PRIMARY RUNOFFS	R	P
03/12/2002	DEM & REP PRIMARIES	R	P
02/02/2002	CITY OF MCKINNEY BOND		P
11/06/2001	CONST AMEND, BONDS, SEN30, PCTY		X
11/07/2000	PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION		X
05/06/2000	CONSOLIDATED 5/6/00 GENERAL		X
04/11/2000	DEM/REP PRIMARY RUNOFFS	R	X
03/14/2000	PRIMARY ELECTIONS	R	P
11/03/1998	GENERAL		P
05/05/1998	MAY JOINT GENERAL & SPECIAL		X
03/10/1998	PRIMARY ELECTIONS	R	X





Tuesday, September 27, 2022

Attn: Public Records Request
Collin County, Texas

To Whom It May Concern,

The following request is being made in accordance with the Public Information Act of Texas (Texas Government Code, Chapter 552) and all other Texas open record laws.

I am requesting copies of voter registration applications, change-of-address forms, change-of-party forms, and voter history records of the following individual listed below:

- Warren Kenneth Paxton Jr. Born: 12/23/1962

Please note, that these individuals may not be currently considered active voters. I respectfully request that your office search records of both active and inactive voters (as available).

I realize that certain costs may be applicable to this request. Please contact me when you can provide a payment amount for my requests. In the meantime, I authorize an initial expense cap of \$25 to be accrued. To help assess my status for copying and mailing fees, please note that I am gathering information for research purposes and not for commercial activities.

I also request that you state the specific legal and factual grounds for withholding any documents or portions of documents, should you withhold any. Please identify each document that falls within the scope of this request but is withheld from release.

If requested documents are located in, or originated in, another installation or bureau, I would request that you please refer this request, or any relevant portion of this request, to the appropriated installation or bureau.

To the extent that the information is available in electronic format, I would prefer to receive that information via email or CD, particularly if providing the information reduces the time or expense involved. Otherwise, I request to receive the information in paper form.

You may fax your response to 202-315-0384 or email it to FOIA@AmericanBridge.org.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Peter Booth & Liz Charboneau

800 Maine Ave SW, Suite 400 | Washington, DC 20024 | www.americanbridgepac.org

Paid for by American Bridge 21st Century. Not authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee



American Bridge 21st Century
800 Maine Ave SW
Suite 400
Washington, DC 20024
Fax: 202-315-0384
Email: FOIA@AmericanBridge.org

800 Maine Ave SW, Suite 400 | Washington, DC 20024 | www.americanbridgepac.org

Paid for by American Bridge 21st Century. Not authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2022 10:10 AM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; philip.jankowski@dallasnews.com
<philip.jankowski@dallasnews.com>
Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/26/2022 12:16:28 PM
Attachment(s): "JanowskiPIR09282022.xlsx"

Philip:

My reporting log does not show WHAT the requestors asked for; I'm trying to fix that and will get back with you when I do.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Name	Received Date	Response Date	PIR Department	Requester Name
2	BARBARA ISAACS 8/29/2022 1:52:25 PM	8/29/2022	8/29/2022	Elections	BARBARA ISAACS
3	Barbara Luce 8/26/2022 5:12:24 PM	8/26/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Barbara Luce
4	Emma Lewis 9/7/2022 11:49:01 AM	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections	Emma Lewis
5	Emma Lewis 9/7/2022 11:50:11 AM	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections	Emma Lewis
6	Emma Lewis 9/7/2022 11:51:21 AM	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections	Emma Lewis
7	Horace Winchester 8/22/2022 9:01:49 AM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Horace Winchester
8	Jade Gibbs 9/23/2022 10:17:36 AM	9/23/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Jade Gibbs
9	James Porter 9/16/2022 9:48:38 AM	9/16/2022	9/19/2022	Elections	James Porter
10	Jason Szep 9/13/2022 12:21:26 PM	9/13/2022	9/14/2022	Elections	Jason Szep
11	Jeff Drake 8/22/2022 9:57:02 AM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Jeff Drake
12	John Foland 8/25/2022 9:37:53 AM	8/25/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	John Foland
13	Kathryn Brown 8/22/2022 9:42:01 AM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Kathryn Brown
14	Lisa Akerly 8/22/2022 10:17:43 AM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Lisa Akerly
15	Madalena Bonilla 8/22/2022 10:22:54 AM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Madalena Bonilla
16	Martha Allen 8/24/2022 6:19:30 PM	8/24/2022	8/26/2022	Elections	Martha Allen
17	Natalia Contreras 8/10/2022 3:43:27 PM	8/10/2022	8/11/2022	Elections	Natalia Contreras
18	Natalia Contreras 8/10/2022 5:53:14 PM	8/10/2022	8/11/2022	Elections	Natalia Contreras
19	Paul Veenstra 8/22/2022 12:30:51 PM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Paul Veenstra
20	Rebecca Harrison 8/22/2022 5:00:37 PM	8/22/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Rebecca Harrison
21	Robert Buffum Lueck 8/25/2022 8:09:31 PM	8/25/2022	9/6/2022	Elections	Robert Buffum Lueck
22	Robert Buffum Lueck 8/31/2022 10:54:33 AM	8/31/2022	8/31/2022	Elections	Robert Buffum Lueck
23	Tom Bartel 9/7/2022 9:29:33 AM	9/7/2022	9/13/2022	Elections	Tom Bartel
24	Tom Bartel 9/8/2022 2:38:46 PM	9/8/2022	9/13/2022	Elections	Tom Bartel
25	Chris Rainbolt 8/12/2022 1:07 PM	8/12/2022	8/17/2022	Elections	Chris Rainbolt
26	Heidi Gunvaldson 8/19/2022	8/19/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Heidi Gunvaldson
27	Kathy Tompkins 8/19/2022	8/19/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Kathy Tompkins
28	Robert Rayshell 8/21/2022	8/21/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Robert Rayshell
29	Barbara Palmer 8/22/2022	8/22/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Barbara Palmer
30	John Sefcik 8/22/2022	8/22/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	John Sefcik
31	Gerald R. Vinson 8/22/2022	8/22/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Gerald R. Vinson
32	Daniel and Debra Boehm 8/23/2022	8/23/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Daniel and Debra Boehm
33	James M. Green 8/23/2022	8/23/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	James M. Green
34	Margie McAllister 8/23/2022	8/23/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Margie McAllister
35	Joe Minchillo 8/23/2022	8/23/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Joe Minchillo
36	Chris Dellinger 8/24/2022	8/24/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Chris Dellinger
37	Brenda Knox 8/24/2022	8/24/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Brenda Knox
38	William M. Menghi 8/24/2022	8/24/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	William M. Menghi
39	Sharon Jorolan 8/25/2022	8/25/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Sharon Jorolan
40	Christy Sineni 8/25/2022	8/25/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Christy Sineni
41	Anette Mueller 8/26/2022	8/26/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Anette Mueller
42	Debbie Lindstrom 8/29/2022	8/29/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Debbie Lindstrom
43	CB Luce 8/30/2022	8/30/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	CB Luce
44	Bri Loftis 8/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/1/2022	Elections	Bri Loftis
45	Mike Wallis 9/11/2022	9/11/2022	Pending clarification	Elections	Mike Wallis
46	Debbie Lindstrom 9/6/2022	9/6/2022	Pending clarification	Elections	Debbie Lindstrom
47	Bryan Velkinburg 9/6/2022	9/6/2022	9/7/2022	Elections	Bryan Velkinburg
48	James Hammond III 9/14/2022	9/14/2022	Pending clarification	Elections	James Hammond III
49	Allison Anderson 9/22/2022	9/22/2022	9/22/2022	Elections	Allison Anderson

	F	G	H
1	Requester Address	Requester Email	Requester Phone
2	811 Beechwood Ln, Fairview	barbara.jisaacs@yahoo.com	2107256017
3	3025 Robin Rd, Plano	blfreedomsong@gmail.com	2142844390
4	1030 15th Street NW, Washington	records@americanoversight.org	2029196303
5	1030 15th Street NW, Washington	records@americanoversight.org	2029196303
6	1030 15th Street NW, Washington	records@americanoversight.org	2029196303
7	848 Bear Crossing Dr, Allen	hhw1560@gmail.com	318-366-3243
8	5000 Corporate Court, Suite 203, Holtsville	jgibbs@cisive.com	6318629300 ext 2652
9	14185 Dallas Pkwy, Dallas	jhp2021@protonmail.com	9406341800
10	1333 H Street NW, Suite 700, Washington	jason.szep@reuters.com	2025779382
11	3305 Sage Brush Trail, Plano	jefe525@gmail.com	2143163931
12	2720 Glen Forest Ln, Plano	john@folandtech.com	9729642785
13	2136 Sutton Place, Plano	kbrowninteriors@verizon.net	972-754-7792
14	12398 Flowering Drive, Frisco	l.akerly@aol.com	469-744-1342
15	2802 WFM 544, Wylie	madalenabonilla@gmail.com	9728385418
16	3386 Springhouse Way, Celina	mcisperallen@gmail.com	n/a
17	Empty	ncontreras@votebeat.org	3616951553
18	Empty	ncontreras@votebeat.org	3616951553
19	2820 Saint Charles Dr, Plano	peveenstra@gmail.com	n/a
20	515 Scarlet Oak St., ALLEN	sendrebeccaanemail@yahoo.com	2145638063
21	605 Wilcox St, MCKINNEY	rblueck@gmail.com	214-842-0504
22	605 Wilcox St, MCKINNEY	rblueck@gmail.com	2148420504
23	1824 Savage Dr, Plano	tmbartel@gmail.com	214-929-2800
24	1824 Savage Dr, Plano	tmbartel@gmail.com	214-929-2800
25	1412 Main St. #330, Dallas	Chris@texascivilrightsproject.org	973-333-9200
26		Heidi.joe@protonmail.com	
27		kathytompkins@charter.net	636-579-9842
28	4964 TX-78 BUS, Farmersville	robert.rayshell@gmail.com	
29	PO Box 1386, Princeton	bpalmer.txag@gmail.com	214-734-1861
30	1379 Shadow Creek Dr., Fairview	jds@sefcik.net	
31	3407 Flagstone Dr., Melissa	geraldvinson@hotmail.com	
32	8613 Berwick Dr., Plano	dandebboehm@gmail.com	214-870-6650
33	830 White River Dr., Prosper	jmgreen@sbcglobal.net	
34	1503 Timber Edge Dr., McKinney	mmcall@msn.com	972-529-8627
35	Melissa	jminchi1@hotmail.com	
36	621 Longwood Dr., Prosper	chrisdison@verizon.net	214-668-3038
37	2802 W. FM 544, Wylie	brenda.knox@misenergy.com	469-667-5224
38	192 Falcon Dr., Luling	wmenghi@gmail.com	410-422-4186
39	5224 Marks Circle, The Colony	sjorolan@outlook.com	321-501-2762
40		Christy.sineni@gmail.com	972-679-5172
41	2902 Woodlawn Rd., McKinney	anettemichaelis@ymail.com	972-310-2857
42		dlindstrom7@gmail.com	
43	3025 Robin Rd., Plano	blfreedomsong@gmail.com	
44	2620 Pin Oak Ln., Plano	briloftis@gmail.com	469-583-2193
45	5435 Garland Ave. #140 Box 545, Garland	AFTERProjectTX@gmail.com	
46		dlindstrom7@gmail.com	
47	825 N. McDonald St., McKinney	bryan@velkinburg.com	425-263-0310
48	PO Box 1456, Allen		
49		allisonanderson001@gmail.com	



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/26/2022

12:16:28 PM

YOUR NAME

Philip Jankowski

YOUR PHONE

6199378264

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

philip.jankowski@dallasnews.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1005 Congress

Address Line 2

St. 930

City

Austin

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

78757

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

I request a copy of the log of requests submitted to Collin County's election department made under the Texas Public Information Act. If such a log does not exist, I request copies of all open records requests made under the Texas Public Information Act submitted to Collin County's election department. You may limit this request to open records requests submitted from Aug. 1, 2022, to September 26, 2002.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

09/29/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Philip:

My reporting log does not show WHAT the requestors asked for; I'm trying to fix that and will get back with you when I do.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 4:43 PM EDT
To: sendrebeccaanemail@yahoo.com <sendrebeccaanemail@yahoo.com>
CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Rebecca,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/23/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUI6NMaYYcEPQZjgRnHWTDoKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/22/2022

05:00:33 PM

YOUR NAME

Rebecca Harrison

YOUR PHONE

2145638063

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

sendrebeccaanemail@yahoo.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

515 Scarlet Oak St.

Address Line 2

City

ALLEN

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75002

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Pursuant to Texas's freedom of information law, please remit the Cast Vote Records for Collin County, TX from the 2020 General Election. Please provide by ELECTRONIC means only. These records should include the following fields at a minimum:

CVR Record #
Timestamp
Tabulator ID
Municipality
Precinct
Batch ID
Record ID
Counting Group
Session Type
Ballot Type ID
Paper Index
Contest
Candidate
Undervotes
Overvotes
Mark Density

Please provide as soon as possible but no later than 9/02/2022 and call me if you have questions.

Thank you!
Rebecca Harrison
(214) 563-8063

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet by email for processing, reply.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2022 1:29 PM EDT
To: rblueck@gmail.com <rblueck@gmail.com>
CC: Bill Bilyeu <bbilyeu@co.collin.tx.us>; Bob Davis <bdavis@mssattorneys.com>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Cheryl Gorena <cgorena@co.collin.tx.us>; Micki Meinecke <mmeinecke@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

9/6/2022

Dear Robert,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 8/26/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=wOlzqcPspaWUAlhP6lPgLmXQP8ron0cZ4ZqW81ixeZo98rDUl6NMaYYcEPQZjgRnHWTdOkKMCltcCk8Cshl7lvU2dDCLAa8SnucHADkM2kg%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/25/2022

08:09:21 PM

YOUR NAME

Robert Buffum Lueck

YOUR PHONE

214-842-0504

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

rblueck@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

605 Wilcox St

Address Line 2

Unit A

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75069

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

This request is for information from the General Election held on NOVEMBER 3, 2020.

I am requesting a text, comma, or tab delimited file, or a text-based report, listing, in the sequence processed by the county, every ballot, its sequential ID, its timestamp, its method of voting (for example: in-person, mail-in, provisional, absentee, "other", etc. – any ballots that were tabulated as part of the 2020 General Election), the specific votes contained for all races, and the batch ID and tabulator ID. Should any fields not be available, please include the fields which are. To be clear, I am NOT requesting a summary report of votes, I am requesting a perballot report. This set of information is sometimes known as a "Cast Vote Record" (CVR), "ballot log", or a "summary of ballots". If the data exists as multiple files or reports, for instance by batch or by precinct, you do not need to aggregate them, please send the individual files. I specifically do NOT want any information that identifies a specific voter, and I guarantee and stipulate that this information will not be used for that purpose.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
 APPROVED W/COST
 DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
 DENIED - MISDIRECT
 DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
 RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Sent to Bruce Sherbet, Elections, for processing.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, September 01, 2022 2:41 PM EDT
To: rblueck@gmail.com <rblueck@gmail.com>
CC: Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>; Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Public Information Request for Election Records from Collin County, TX
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

Hi Robert,

Your request for information (received 8/26/2022) is being processed. The anticipated date for providing the file(s) requested to you is September 6, 2022.

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

08/31/2022

10:54:28 AM

YOUR NAME

Robert Buffum Lueck

YOUR PHONE

2148420504

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

rblueck@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

605 Wilcox St

Address Line 2

Unit A

City

MCKINNEY

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75069

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

This request is for information from the General Election held on NOVEMBER 3, 2020.

I am requesting a text, comma, or tab delimited file, or a text-based report, listing, in the sequence processed by the county, every ballot, its sequential ID, its timestamp, its method of voting (for example: in-person, mail-in, provisional, absentee, "other", etc. - any ballots that were tabulated as part of the 2020 General Election), the specific votes contained for all races, and the batch ID and tabulator ID. Should any fields not be available, please include the fields which are. To be clear, I am NOT requesting a summary report of votes, I am requesting a per ballot report.

This set of information is sometimes known as a "Cast Vote Record" (CVR), "ballot log", or a "summary of ballots". If the data exists as multiple files or reports, for instance by hatch or by precinct, you do not need to aggregate them, please send the individual files. I specifically do NOT want any information that identifies a specific voter, and I guarantee and stipulate that this information will not be used for that purpose.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
- NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

DENIED DATE *

08/31/2022

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Redundant request.. Aug. 25 request is being processed.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2022 12:37 PM EST
To: sara.sanchez@nbcuni.com <sara.sanchez@nbcuni.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

11/30/2022

Dear Mrs. Sanchez

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on November 28, 2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Below are the responses to the PIR that you submitted:

"We are collecting data from each Texas county, and were wondering if you might be able to provide a number of mail ballots submitted for this year's general election;"

- Requested: 15,188
- Returned: 12,660

"how many were accepted; and a short summary list of why each rejected mail ballot was rejected? I.e. missing data, arrived late, etc."

- Rejected: 108
 - Carrier envelope not signed: 7
 - Voter signature does not match: 3
 - Statement of Residence not included: 2
 - Voter data missing or mismatched: 82
 - Witness information incomplete: 8
 - Other: 6

Nov. 2022 is the most important, but if you also happen to have the figures for Nov. 2018, Nov. 2020, and Mar. 2022 that would be great!

March 2022

- Requested: 7,364
- Returned: 6,028
- Rejected: 781

November 2020

- Requested: 36,096
- Returned: 32,977
- Rejected: 253

November 2018

- Requested: 19,117
- Returned: 17,702
- Rejected: 374

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

11/28/2022

02:07:53 PM

YOUR NAME

SARA SANCHEZ

YOUR PHONE

4325538180

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

sara.sanchez@nbcuni.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

4805 Amon Carter Blvd

Address Line 2

City

Fort Worth

State / Province / Region

Texas

Postal / Zip Code

76155

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

We are collecting data from each Texas county, and were wondering if you might be able to provide a number of mail ballots submitted for this year's general election; how many were accepted; and a short summary list of why each rejected mail ballot was rejected? I.e. missing data, arrived late, etc.

Nov. 2022 is the most important, but if you also happen to have the figures for Nov. 2018, Nov. 2020, and Mar. 2022 that would be great!

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes *

Kaleb Breaux responded on 11/30/22 by email to requestor.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, November 17, 2022 2:05 PM EST
To: findlayr156@gmail.com <findlayr156@gmail.com>
CC: Tim Wyatt <twyatt@co.collin.tx.us>; Bruce Sherbet <bsherbet@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

11/17/2022

Mr. Martinez,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on November 14, 2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided and can be accessed at:

http://sftp3.collincountytx.gov:80/AHT/AHT_UI/public/#/password?package=rdAiS2IPiRH4SigVafAD6L60mh76H1dd4NzO3bHscWmYOPF14RP0f3gTldJc2%2f%2b0Hb5i6%2b3NJ4XOxUOWE3fpPCa3M19Em0f2mC9pg51Gng%3d

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

11/11/2022

02:34:35 PM

YOUR NAME

Shaun Martinez

YOUR PHONE

7605002726

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

findlayr156@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

9317 Jason Court

Address Line 2

City

White Settlement

Postal / Zip Code

76108

State / Province / Region

Texas

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Requesting Election Reports for the 2020 Primaries and General Election.

The data is likely in spreadsheet format and contains information for each voter who participated in those respective elections. The voter information contains, among many other fields, the voter's ID number (often named "SOSVoterID", "VID", etc.), residence address, voting precinct, congressional district, school district, etc.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes *

Responded to by Kaleb Breaux via email on 11/17/2022.

From: Kaleb Breaux <kbreaux@co.collin.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2022 12:21 PM EDT
To: tschulte@ccdfusa.com <tschulte@ccdfusa.com>
Subject: Collin County Elections - Request for Records Response
Attachment(s): "image001.jpg"

10/25/2022

Mrs. Schulte,

The Collin County Elections Department has received your request(s) for records submitted on 10/25/2022. Collin County and its Elections Department are committed to transparency and ensuring that the public has confidence in the voting process. Responsive records, if any, to your request(s) are being provided below.

EVS 6.1.1.0

Respectfully,



Kaleb Breaux
Voter Registration Coordinator
Collin County Elections
Phone: 972-547-1904
Fax: 972-547-1995
<https://www.collincountytx.gov/elections>





APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

10/24/2022

07:57:12 PM

YOUR NAME

Tara Schulte

YOUR PHONE

2144484519

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

tschulte@ccdfusa.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

803 Creeklane Way

Address Line 2

City

Mckinney

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75072

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Please tell me what ES&S Version are we running for this current General 11/22 Election in the marking equipment, Tabulators, and the overall ES&S system software running in the control room. If my terminology is not consistent with ES&S versioning, please tell me the version numbers of the various components of the election system that are being used in this active election cycle.

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST*

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

Resolved Notes*

Kaleb Breaux responded by email on 10/25/2022.

From: T Bartel <tmbartel@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 7:40 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Subject: Re: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/7/2022 9:29:28 AM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Thank you for your assistance.

Regards,

Tom Bartel

tmbartel@gmail.com

214-929-2800

On Tue, Sep 13, 2022 at 3:04 PM <publicrelations@collincountytx.gov> wrote:

Mr. Bartel:

Attached are records responsive to your request involving Mr. sherbet and Mr. Ingram's email traffic from 2020 to present. these are taken off our email server by staff and processed into a pdf by me. There is a spreadsheet and an affidavit that would not convert out of Outlook mail into a pdf file, and they are also attached and will match with attachments in the emails. It will be obvious.

Thanks for your patience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: T Bartel <tmbartel@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2022 10:32 AM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/8/2022 2:38:45 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Thank you!

tmbartel@gmail.com
214-929-2800

On Thu, Sep 15, 2022 at 8:59 AM Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us> wrote:

I have re-sent the invite from Dropbox. It was sent out on Sept. 13. Please check your spam and/or trash boxes, as your provider may automatically segregate emails from unknown senders.

From: T Bartel <tmbartel@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2022 4:20 PM
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/8/2022 2:38:45 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Mr. Wyatt,

I don't believe I've received this yet. Will it be from a different email address? Perhaps I did not recognize it as from Collin County.

Thanks,

Tom Bartel

tmbartel@gmail.com

214-929-2800

On Tue, Sep 13, 2022 at 3:06 PM <publicrelations@collincountytx.gov> wrote:

Mr. Bartel:

You will be receiving a notice from Dropbox to download a file for this request on Ms. Adkins, as it is too large to email. Please download at your earliest convenience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: T Bartel <tmbartel@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2022 5:19 PM EDT
To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>
Subject: Re: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/8/2022 2:38:45 PM

***** **WARNING:** External Email. Do not click links or open attachments that are unsafe. *****

Mr. Wyatt,
I don't believe I've received this yet. Will it be from a different email address? Perhaps I did not recognize it as from Collin County.
Thanks,
Tom Bartel
tmbartel@gmail.com
214-929-2800

On Tue, Sep 13, 2022 at 3:06 PM <publicrelations@collincountytx.gov> wrote:

Mr. Bartel:

You will be receiving a notice from Dropbox to download a file for this request on Ms. Adkins, as it is too large to email. Please download at your earliest convenience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/07/2022

09:29:28 AM

YOUR NAME

Tom Bartel

YOUR PHONE

214-929-2800

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

tmbartel@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1824 Savage Dr

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75023

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Any emails from August 1, 2020 to September 1, 2022, addressed to or copied to your election administrator with the words "problem" "issue" "help" "failure" "serious" "election" "ballot" "voter" "ballot style"

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE

09/13/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments

- Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY

Mr. Bartel:

Attached are records responsive to your request involving Mr. sherbet and Mr. Ingram's email traffic from 2020 to present. these are taken off our email server by staff and processed into a pdf by me. There is a spreadsheet and an affidavit that would not convert out of Outlook mail into a pdf file, and they are also attached and will match with attachments in the emails. It will be obvious.

Thanks for your patience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO

From: Public Relations . on behalf of Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>

Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 4:06 PM EDT

To: Public Relations . <publicrelations@co.collin.tx.us>; tmbartel@gmail.com <tmbartel@gmail.com>

Subject: Collin County Public Information Request on 9/8/2022 2:38:45 PM

Mr. Bartel:

You will be receiving a notice from Dropbox to download a file for this request on Ms. Adkins, as it is too large to email. Please download at your earliest convenience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO



APPLICATION FOR INFORMATION UNDER TEXAS PUBLIC INFORMATION ACT

REQUEST DATE

09/08/2022

02:38:45 PM

YOUR NAME

Tom Bartel

YOUR PHONE

214-929-2800

YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS

Your Email Address

tmbartel@gmail.com

YOUR ADDRESS

Street Address

1824 Savage Dr

Address Line 2

City

Plano

State / Province / Region

TX

Postal / Zip Code

75023

DOCUMENTS REQUESTED FOR INSPECTION

ARE YOU REQUESTING POLICE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS (ARREST REPORTS, 911 CALLS, JAIL RECORDS, CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS)?

- YES
 NO

ARE YOU REQUESTING JUDICIAL COURT RECORDS (DIVORCE, CRIMINAL OR CIVIL CASES, CHILD SUPPORT, TRAFFIC TICKETS, EVICTIONS, ETC.)?

- YES
 NO

PLEASE DESCRIBE BELOW THE DOCUMENTS YOU REQUEST TO INSPECT AND/OR COPY, OR ATTACH SEPARATE REQUEST TO THIS FORM.

Any emails from August 1, 2020 to September 1, 2022, between Bruce Sherbet and Christina Adkins, with the words "problem" "issue" "help" "failure" "serious" "ballot" "voter" "ballot style"

ATTACH REQUEST

DO YOU WANT COPIES OF THE RECORDS?

PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COST OF COPIES WILL BE CHARGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE AUTHORIZED CHARGES SET BY THE TEXAS BUILDING AND PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, GENERALLY BEING \$.10 PER PAGE.

- YES
 NO

THERE WILL BE NO CHARGE IF RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE IN ELECTRONIC FORM.

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER TO COMPLETE UPON RECEIPT OF REQUEST
FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION

REQUEST *

- APPROVED
- APPROVED W/COST
- DENIED - EXCESS FUNDS
- DENIED - MISDIRECT
- DENIED - CUSTOM REPLY
- RESOLVED - NO NOTIFICATION

REQUEST APPROVED BY

Tim Wyatt

APPROVED DATE *

09/13/2022

DATE OF INSPECTION

PIO Attachments *

Yes No

CUSTOM EMAIL REPLY *

Mr. Bartel:

You will be receiving a notice from Dropbox to download a file for this request on Ms. Adkins, as it is too large to email. Please download at your earliest convenience.

Regards,

T. Wyatt, PIO
